

RITAM KATTE - SWIFT CRK TOP - WAKE CO, NC

DEED BK:

PG:

This Deed of Trust made 27 SEP 1919

by GALLOWAY TUCKER & wife

MARY & W. N. JONES to secure an indebtedness of
\$650 @ 5% Int & LAMAR(?) & WINSTON - DefT cancelled NOV 1922(?)

LAND PLEDGED

Adjoiner: LIZZIE TUCKER

Beginning: A stake in the center of Holly Springs Rd
being a common corner with MORGAN
& BEASLEY - formerly land of WGU

Thence Eastwardly 11.15 chains =

(and being 30.6 chains =

westwardly from the common corner on said Rd
of Morgan (HENRY MORGAN) & W. LOCKLEAR,
Tract formerly owned by WGU

Thence S 8° W to a stake - 13.85 chains =

Thence N 76³/₄° W to a stake in ditch - 3.40 chains =

Thence Northeastly with said ditch - 8.60 chains =

Thence N 6° E to Holly Springs Rd 6 chains =

Thence with said Rd S 64° E to Begin - 4 chains

Containing 5 Acres

Being Lot #2 per plat 15 DEC 1890

Being part of land conveyed to J. W. HARDEN by
Executors of E. G. READE Dec'd - Mortgagee & Executors
of WGU & same conveyed to MARY B. TUCKER by
J. W. HARDEN & wife per BK 156 PG 58)

FILED: 27 SEP 1919

REGISTERED: 10 OCT 1919 BK 345 PG 405

(In the text WAYLAND TUCKER & wife MARY are mentioned
but the reason is unclear - RPK)

BEASLEY

PART II

RIVANIKATTE - SWIFT CRK TSP- WAKE CO, NC DEED BK: _____ PG: _____

Deed of Trust made 18 MAR 1922 (Cancelled 17
 27 MAR 1925*) by RJU & wife BESSIE R
 CRAYTON to A. M. BONNER, TTE M

A secure indebtedness of \$1766.15 to B. F. MONTAGUE, ATTY
 Atty @ 6% interest on 18 NOV 1922. This conveyance
 FILED 18 MAR 1922; REGISTERED 5 APR 1922 BK 351 PG 187

3 TRACTS PLEDGED - They being same as conveyed to RJU
 by GEO. M. HARDEN et al BK 316 PG 252 - See Also BK 316 PG 561
 - excepting from this conveyance 2.8 A conveyed to G. B. PHIPPS
 by RJU et ux [TRACT # 1 ON SEPARATE SHEET]

TRACT # 2

Beginning - Head of a ditch in Center Holly Spr Rd 17.15 Chain (1132')
 Eastwardly from the common corner said Rd of the MORGAN &
BEASLEY Tracts formerly owned by W & H and 7.06 Chain (47')
 Westwardly from the common corner on said Rd of MORGAN
 and W. LOCKLEY [WYATT LOCKLEY] Tracts

Thence S 6° W to tree on ditch - 6 Chain - 396'

Thence with said to a path - 15.6 Chain - 1030'

Thence N 77 1/2° W to a stone pile 1.95 Chain - 125'

Thence N 4° E to Holly Spr Rd 23.1 Chain - 1525'

being the common corner on said Rd of MORGAN & BEASLEY Tracts

Thence with said Rd eastwardly to Beginning 7.15 Chain - 472'

Acres: NOT STATED - excepting 1 Acre sold to Holly Lodge - Colburn & R. Fellow

TRACT # 3

Beginning Stake Holly Spr Rd being NW corner of GEO. M. HARDEN

also being 268' SE of the SW corner of that portion of land

allocated to LOVETIA CAUDLE is DIV of ARNIBALD EMERY land

Thence S 8.75° W to a stake 612'

Thence N 88° W to a stake 750'

Thence S 63° 20' W to a stake in branch - 630'

Thence N 32.5° E to center Holly Spr Rd - 1455'

Thence Southeastly with said Rd to BEGIN - abt 715'

Containing 17.88 Acres

BEASLEY

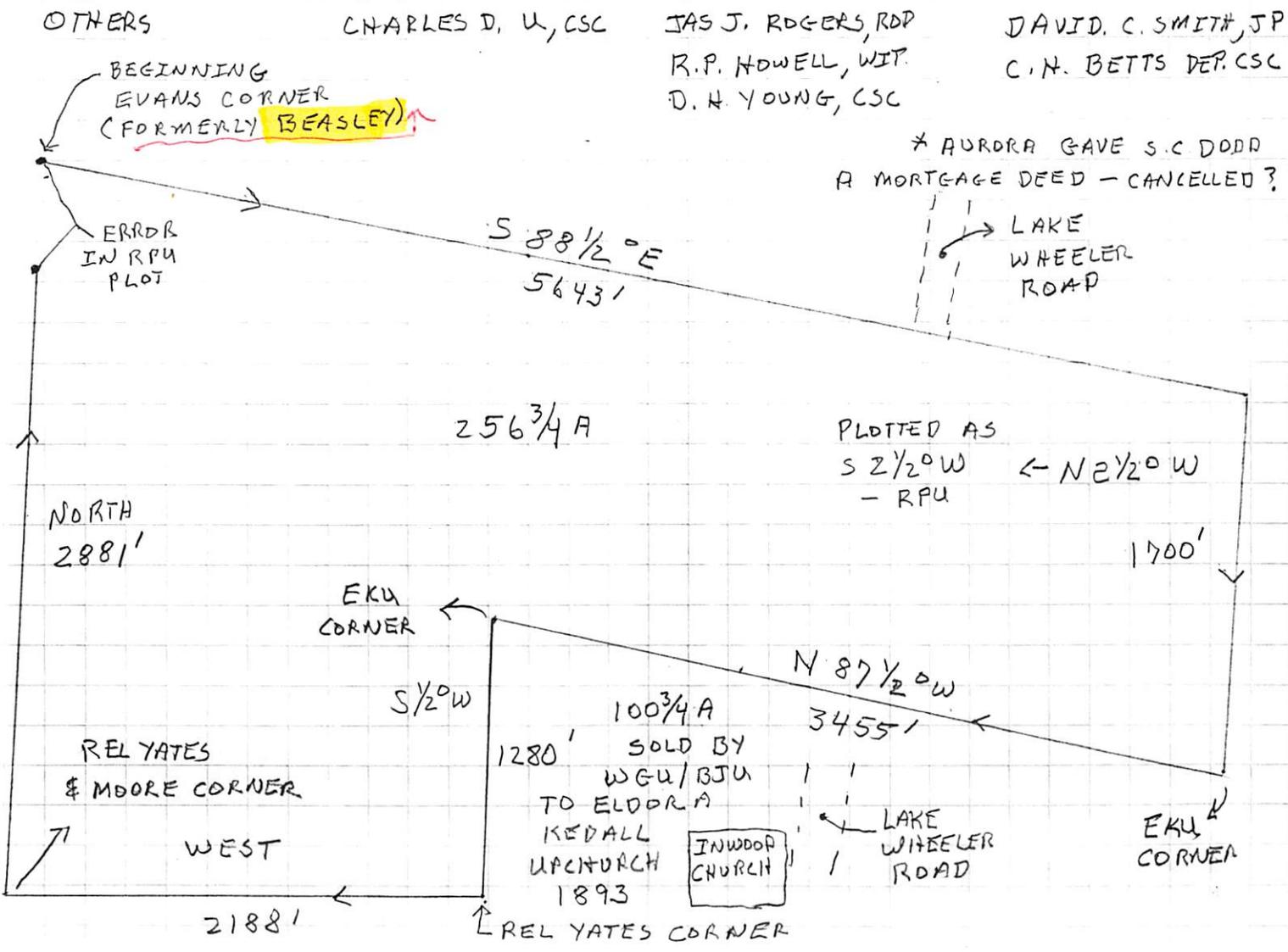
RAMCAT-SWIFT CREEK TSP-WAKE CO, NC

BOOK: _____

PAGE: _____

THIS SUMMARY WILL COVER 3 DEEDS FOR 256 3/4 A OF WOODLAND WGU & BJU. HAD ACQUIRED 567 A BUT THIS WAS REDUCED TO 357 A BY JAN 1889 WHEN THEY BORROWED \$3,000 FROM JAMES DODD - DUE 1 JAN 1894. HE DIED OCT 1896, WIF SYLVIA C. DODD BECAME EXECUTOR & FORCLOSED BUT AURORA, WIF OF BJU BOUGHT THE TRACT (OF WHICH 100 A HAD BEEN SOLD). THEN IN 1919 THE CHILDREN OF AURORA DEEDED THE 256 3/4 TO BJU. THE PLOT BELOW IS FROM THE 1919 DOCUMENT

FILED	RECORDED	DEED MADE	BOOK/PAGE	ADJOINS	OTHERS
		WGU DEED OF TRUST & BJU FORCLOSED	12 JAN 1889	105/527 (HARD TO READ)	T. H. BRIGGS (LATE) ANDERSON BETTS S. OTHO WILSON
		JAMES DODD (BY WIFE SYLVIA C. DODD)	1 JAN 1894	143/372	JAS J. ROGERS, RDP R. P. HOWELL, WIF. D. H. YOUNG, CSC
		AURORA UPCHURCH (BY HER CHILDREN)	18 JUL 1919	338/496	DAVID C. SMITH, JP C. H. BETTS DEP. CSC
			28 DEC 1896		
			20 MAY 1919		



BEASLEY

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Beasley
Albert Waylon 793
Betty 430, 793
Richard Jr. 464
Tabitha 119

A.

C.

BEASLEY

- See Inventory of William Kearney Phillips & Estate - will Probated 5 AVE 1914 - Franklin, NC
25. Rent from Elizabeth D. Mc Duffie - \$125
(nee Elizabeth Davis Phillips)
 26. Promissory Note - E. H. R. Astor, Jr. Centerville
\$722
 27. Promissory Note - W. F. Beasley & A. C. Beasley \$1,500
 28. Promissory Note - J. M. Edding - \$40
 29. Promissory Note - Thomas C. Ray,
M. A. Ray - \$180
 30. Promissory Note - Joseph Pearce \$30
 31. Promissory Note - P. C. Mc Duffie \$155
 32. Promissory Note J. R. Roger &
Cynthia Roger - \$68.50
 33. Promissory Note - Joseph R. Roger &
Cynthia Roger - \$100
 34. Promissory Note - M. F. Houck
Geneva O. Houck (Jasper A.
Turner Place) \$3,800
 35. Promissory Note - John Wesley Crudup
\$397 (through D. F. McKinnie & Malcolm
McKinnie) + 2 more such notes
 36. Promissory Note - Sidney Crudup &
Nancy Ann Crudup - \$100

ADAM WAYNE BEASLEY

The Noaman Mills Family By W.A. Mills - Pg 60, 61

I. Abraham Mills

A. Noaman Mills

1. Lucretia Mills
2. Nathan Mills

CGM of RPH

He m'd (1st) H. H. (Broadwell) W
 {widow of Parker Upchurch - children = #1 & #2 [RPH use
 Harriet Naupers Broadwell - W.A. Mills use Hankins Harnett]
 He m'd (2nd) Mary Frances White -
 next - children = #3 → #12

a. Joseph Hinton Mills

CHILD

#7 - DELLA
 FLOYD MILLS
 WHO HAD 5
 CHILDREN

#4 -
 PRESENTED
 HERE

7. Della Floyd Mills (b 19 Sep 1879, d 21 Aug 1966) m 6 Oct 1897 Sterling Joab Cooper (b 7 Mar 1869, d 9 Feb 1930). Married by Bap. Min. J.M. White, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.). Buried at Piney Grove Cem., Fuquay-Varina, NC. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1900. Della lived to age 86.

(4) Virginia Mary Cooper (b 11 Apr 1910, d 12 Oct 1994) m 16 Oct 1926 Thomas Jefferson Hunt (b 29 Nov 1903, d 27 Nov 1970). She m 2ndly 24 Dec 1946 Moody Thomas Swain (b 28 Apr 1908, d 19 Oct 1979). Virginia and Moody are buried at Montlawn Mem. Park, Raleigh, NC.

(A) Benjamin Thomas Hunt (b 13 Dec 1927) m 30 May 1948 Virginia Hunt. VIRGINIA & THOMAS'S CHILDREN:

(a) Virginia Darlene Hunt (b 20 Oct 1949) m 19 Charles Glenn. Their children:

(b) Sylvia Arlene Hunt (b 19) m 19 Ray Glenn. Nfi.

(c) Tommie Marie Hunt (b 20 Feb 1953) m 3 Sep 1972 Martin Luther Blackley (b 21 Sep 1951). Their children:

c1) Christopher Kevin Blackley (b 21 Mar 1973).

c2) William Taz Blackley (b 29 Aug 1978).

(d) Cathy Hunt (b 19) m 19 Donald Metz. Their child:

d1) Holly Metz (b 19) m 19 Leslie Pollock. Their child:

* Laurel Elaine Pollock (b 4 Apr 1995).

(B) Sterling James Hunt (b 10 Jun 1931) m 19 Elizabeth Ann George (b 16 Nov 1932, d 22 Nov 1986). He m 2ndly 5 May 1957 Geraldine Thornton (b 1 May 1935). Sterling & Elizabeth's child:

(a) Johnnie Diane Hunt (b 13 Nov 1951) m 17 Oct 1970 Michael Bennett Strickland (b 19 Feb 1951). Their children:

a1) Michael Bennett Strickland, Jr. (b 9 Oct 1971).

a2) Michele Diane Strickland (b 27 May 1974).

(C) Virginia Ruth Hunt (b 3 Sep 1933, d 5 May 1976) m 2 Sep 1950 Norman W. Walker (b 2 Jan 1930). Their child:

(a) Wanda Ruth Walker (b 3 Jul 1951) m 1971 Boyd Clayton. Child:

a1) Carla Lynn Clayton (b 20 Mar 1972) m 19 Aron Tena. Children:
 * Noel Tena (b 23 Dec 1991).

* Destiny Tena (b 26 Apr 1993).

(D) Margie Elaine Hunt (b 26 Jun 1936) m 27 Sep 1952 Thomas Green Beasley (b 20 Sep 1932). Their children:

(a) Janet Elaine Beasley (b 10 Sep 1953) m 24 Jun 1973 Brantley Albert Tutor, Jr. (b 5 Oct 1952). Their children:

a1) Bryan Matthew Tutor (b 7 Aug 1974).

a2) Melissa Ann Tutor (b 9 Jun 1977).

(b) Thomas Green Beasley, Jr. (b 28 Mar 1955) m Betty Jo Smith. Child:
 b1) Sarah Lynn Smith (b 1 Dec 1983).

(c) Kenneth Wayne Beasley (b 10 Feb 1957) m 17 Sep 1977 Deborah Elizabeth Jackson (b 4 Mar 1959). Their children:

c1) Jennifer Elizabeth Beasley (b 21 Apr 1981).

c2) Adam Wayne Beasley (b 16 Sep 1985).

(d) Edward Marsh Beasley (b 16 Nov 1961) m Caryl Klemm. Children:

d1) Cynthia Joann Klemm (b 2 Feb 1986).

d2) Amanda Jean Klemm (b 4 Feb 1988).

(E) Julia Beth Swain (b 6 Feb 1950) m 3 Mar 1973 William Francis Jones, Jr. (b 9 Dec 1946). She m 2ndly 19 Tom LaColle. VIRGINIA & MOODY'S CHILD:

(a) William Francis Jones, III (b 8 Feb 1976). Julia & William's child:

ALENE

BEASLEY

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU ^{ZIMAR} 2008



*America's Obituaries
& Death Notices*

Paper: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

Deceased: J.C. BEASLEY

Date: December 11, 1998

LILLINGTON -- J.C. Beasley of Lillington died Thursday in Harnett Manor.

A graveside service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Saturday in Hodges Chapel Pentecostal Freewill Baptist Church cemetery by the Rev. Michael Simmons.

Mr. Beasley is survived by two sisters, Alene **Upchurch** of Buies Creek and Katherine Jackson of Coats; and two brothers, Marvin Beasley of Angier and Theron Beasley of Staley.

The family will receive friends Saturday from 9 to 10 a.m. at O'Quinn-Peebles Funeral Home and at other times at the home of Alene **Upchurch**.

ANLENE

BEASLEY

○ Obituary Download 21 MAR 2008 by Jenna Lanell for RPA



America's Obituaries
& Death Notices

Paper: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)
Deceased: MRS. THELMA B. SMITH
Date: August 3, 1995

BENSON -- Thelma Beasley Smith, 74, of Route 1 died Wednesday in her home.

The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Friday in Hodges Chapel Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church by the Revs. Jimmy Tripp, Andy Johnson and Leon Hawley. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Mrs. Smith is survived by her husband, C. Thurman Smith of Benson; two sons, Danny E. Smith and Charlie E. Smith, both of the home; two daughters, Janice S. Slaughter of Four Oaks and Kathie S. Capps of Smithfield; three brothers, Marvin Beasley of Angier, Theron Beasley of Staley and J.C. "Buck" Beasley of Elizabethtown; two sisters, Kathereen Jackson of Coats and Anlene Upchurch of Buies Creek; eight grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; and a great-great-grandchild.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at Cromartie-Miller & Lee Funeral Home of Dunn and other times at the home.

ALENE

BEASLEY

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 21 MAR 2007

NewsBank^{Inc.}

America's Obituaries
& Death Notices

~~MR~~ ALENE (BEASLEY) U

Paper: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)

Deceased: Catherine B. Jackson

Date: July 6, 2001

COATS – Mrs. Catherine Beasley Jackson, 76, of 205 Cary St., died Thursday in UNC Hospitals in Chapel Hill.

A graveside service will be conducted at 3 p.m. today in Devotional Gardens in Dunn by the Rev. Jerome Pope.

Mrs. Jackson is survived by three sons, Donald Jackson of Coats, Arnold Jackson of Godwin and Ronald Jackson of Sanford; two brothers, Marvin Beasley of Angier and Theron Beasley of Staley; and a sister, Alene **Upchurch** of Buies Creek.

The family will receive friends today from 1 to 3 p.m. at Price Funeral Home in Erwin.

① see notes of RPA 17 JUL 1982 Phone Call to James Reid U
 James Reid U and 1st Ada Florence Gregory & and
 2nd Alline NMN Beasley who was formerly and to
 Blandhard Humphrey who d ca 1975. All of James
 children are by his 1st wife.

[James Reid U is son of James Bernard U, gr of
 James U, & gr of Benjamin U b 1830 d 1910
 Mrs Nellie Creek Baptist Church - Anger, NC
 - RPA]

[James Bernard U is son of James B. U of the
 Jubal U / Calvin U subclan - RPA]

○ Input from Daisy Aileen Pughin 20 OCT 2006
 RE: Moredonia (em - mid Pine Rd Rutherford, NC

I. - - SUGGS

A. ED SUGGS (#10)

1. ALICE SUGGS (#12)

B. LAURA SUGGS

md () W^m CARR MORRIS
 (around bank on Walnut Creek)

C. MINNIE SUGGS (#17)

md () W^m H. BEASLEY (#16)

1. BILLY J. BEASLEY (#31)

2. ANNIE BEASLEY (MAL) - - JOHNSON
 (#43)

3. ORA BEASLEY (#58) md (ISA) - - TRUELOVE

md () JAMES CHAMPION

a. ESTHER FAYE TRUELOVE 1926-1961

md () - - BROOKS

i. GEORGE LEE BROOKS, JR

b. TROY ALLEN TRUELOVE

D. RANSON SUGGS

E. EMMA SUGGS md () - - JOHNSON

F. NANCY SUGGS (#50)

md () W^m M. ANDREWS

1. HARRIETT MAY ANDREWS (#35)

1 FEB 1906 - 27 FEB 1981

md () NORMAN EARL HOLDERFIELD

G. MARY SUGGS md () Tracy Mann

H. BETT SUGGS md () - - GLOVER

Joseph J. Alexander (#19) was born ALEXANDER - took the
 ADAMS name then went back to ALEXANDER

Some of the Alexander children took the name ADAMS w/ they
 were raised by a surrogate father AD ADAMS. DAVE ALEXANDER
 became DAVE ADAMS, kept the ADAMS name and met
 LELA MORRIS

ANNIE

BEASLEY

(2)

□ mid-Pines Cem. - Supt Creek TSP - Wake Co, NC
Recorded by RPH - 19 JUN 2006

JAMES MILTON JOHNSON, SR 16 SEP 1894 - 30 DEC 1967

Married Annie Beasley 20 JAN 1902 - 17 NOV 1961

Married Johnson 23 OCT 1925 - 20 SEP 1911

ANNIE

BEASLEY

3

BEASLEY FAMILY - ANCESTRY.COM INPUT 13 APR 2007

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Beasley**
 Home in 1880: Saint Marys, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 4
 Estimated birth year: abt 1876
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to head-of-household: Something other than a direct relationship (Other)
 Father's birthplace: North Carolina
 Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	James Dupree	1822	58
HOUSE KEEPER ←	Bettie Beasley	1843	37
	Mary Beasley	1868	12
	Julia Beasley	1870	10
	Eliza Beasley	1872	8
	William Beasley	1876	4
	Rosa Beasley	1878	2

RPU NOTE: It remains to be seen if the WILLIAM BEASLEY b ABT 1876

shown in this home in 1880 is the same as the W^M BEASLEY shown on the 1920, 1920 and 1930 Census Records shown below.

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Age in 1910: 26
 Estimated birth year: abt 1884
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Father's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Mother's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Spouse's name: Will
 Home in 1910: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Will Beasley	1886	34
[MINNIE SUGG] ←	Minnie Beasley [SUGG]	1884	26
	Annie Beasley	1901	9
	Orah Beasley	1906	4
	Willie Beasley	1907	9/12

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Home in 1920: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 37 years

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Willie Beasley	1876	44
	Minnie Beasley	1883	37
	Annie M Johnson	1902	18
	Miton Johnson	1896	24
	Elizabeth Johnson	1920	4/12
	Ora Beverly	1906	14
	Bulle J Beverly	1910	10
	George W Beverly	1912	8
	Charles R Beverly	1915	5
	Julious C Beverly	1916	4
	Edgar Beverly	1919	11/12

BEVERLY SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU ←

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Ora L Truelove**
 Home in 1930: St Mathews, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 24

Household Members:	Name	MD	ABT 1901	b ABT	Age
	William Bearley			1876	54
	Mennie E Bearley	WIFE		1883	47
	Billy J Bearley	SON		1910	20
	Charlie R Bearley	SON		1914	16
	Julis C Bearley	SON		1916	14
	Mary V Bearley	DAU		1922	8
	Ora L Truelove	DAU		1906	24
	Troy A Truelove	GS		1924	6
	Esther F Truelove	GS		1926	3

BEARLEY - SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU ←

ANNIE M

BEASLEY

○ CENSUS RECORDS SEARS FAMILY - CEDAR FORK TWP - WAKE CO, NC
- RPH 13 JUL 2009

NOT FOUND ON
1880 CENSUS

1900 CENSUS - CEDAR
FORK TWP - WAKE CO, NC
PO. MORRISVILLE

1910 CENSUS - CEDAR
FORK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

I. - - SEARS

△ A. WILLIAM

G. SEARS

b ABT 1847 MD

A BT 1876

LANEY A. - - -

b ABT 1848

△ 1. FREDDIE J. SEARS b ABT 1880

△ 2. HUBERT C SEARS b 1883

(MORRISVILLE, WAKE CO, NC) d 1948

△ MD () BETTY BEASLEY b 1886

△ Q. VIRGINIA H SEARS b ABT 1906

A b. JESSE SEARS b ABT 1908 ()

d 1968

△ C. JOSEPH M. SEARS b ABT 1910

△ 3. SARAH SEARS b ABT 1888

△ 4. LENA C. SEARS b ABT 1892

Name	B ABT	Age
William G Sears	1847	53
Laney Sears	1848	52
Freddie J Sears	1880	20
Hubert S Sears	1884	16
Sarah Sears	1888	12
Lenna C Sears	1892	8

Name	Relationship	B ABT	Age
William G Geers	HEAD	1847	63
Lainer A Geers	WIFE	1847	63
Lodine Geers	DAU	1891	19
Eunis Busly Geers		1888	22

↳ BORN 1888

1910 CENSUS - CEDAR
FORK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name (SEARS)	Relationship	B ABT	Age
Hubert C Deves	HEAD	1884	26
Bette I Deves	WIFE (33)	1886	24
Gennie H Deves	DAU	1906	4
Jessie Deves	SON	1908	2
Joseph M Sears	SON	1910	1/12
△ Annie M Beasley	SISTER IN LAW	1895	15

FROM ANCESTRY.COM

Hubert c sears

Born 1883 in Morrisville, wake county

Died 1948 in Watts Hospital, Durham NC

Show immediate family

betty beasley
1886 -

jessie h sears
1908 - 1968

ARLENE

BEASLEY

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

Deceased: Marvin Beasley

Date: February 11, 2006

JAN. 9, 1920 FEB. 9, 2006

ANGIER – Marvin Beasley, 86, a retired employee of Wachovia Bank, died Thursday at Britthaven Northchase in Wilmington.

A native of Johnston Co. he was a WWII Army Veteran. He was the son of the late Monroe and Georgeanna Young Beasley.

Funeral Service will be held at 3:00 p.m. Sunday in the chapel of BryanLee Funeral Home, Angier. Burial will follow at Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Surviving his wife of 58 years, Bessie Young Beasley; daughter, Edith Ann Wiggs and her husband, Donnie Wiggs, of Wilmington; son, Gene Beasley, of Pittsboro; grandson, Jeffrey Wiggs of Waynesville, NC; sister, Alene Upchurch of Buies Creek and a brother, Theron "Skeet" Beasley, of Staley, NC.

Family will receive friends from 6-8 p.m. Saturday at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home and other times at the home of George and Marie Beasley, 55 E. Cutts St, Angier.

Condolences may be sent to the family at www.bryan-leefuneralhome.com.

Section: Obit

Page: B8

Copyright (c) 2006 The News and Observer

I - - BEASLEY
Δ A. Marvin Beasley
md() Bessie Young
Δ B. Arlene Beasley
md() - - UPCHURCH

AUD

BEASLEY

○ See Ity 6 DEC 1997 Linda Lee Helmer D R PH

I. Emma U of the William U, IV / David U Subdan
- David Phillip U Line

A. Douglas Gilbert Helmer

1. Lola Ruth Helmer md Lowell R. Beasley,
son of AUD BEASLEY and AMANDA NORMAN

B. Lola Mae Helmer

1. Catherine Tanner

a. GAYLA PHEMESTER

C. Jennie Lee Helmer

1. Lorraine Helmer md 1950 (Williamson Co, IL)
Jemine Franklin Boyd, son of
FRANK BOYD and MYRTLE BARWICK

a. Michele Renee Boyd md (and) DAN GORNATH

b. Menique Janette Boyd "Niki" b. 15 JUL 1930
(Peoria, IL) md TRACY HESTER - DIVORCED

Notes: DAN
GORNATH
ADOPTED
Michele's
son Nicholas

2. Linda Lee Helmer md 14 DEC 1968 (Mason, IL)
Gary Lee White, son of WALTER WHITE
and JOSEPHINE GULLEY

D. Laura Helmer

1. Phyllis Ann Lambert md 6 JUN 1959 James
Richard Rector, Sr, son of MARION RECTOR
and ALMA - -

BETSY

BEASLEY

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 133
FROM GENERAL INDEX

BEASLEY

Betsy, 125

Ruth, 120

Verta Mae, 84

f. EX I
 (III) MOSES W/MURRAY WPCITURCH SUBCLAN - 9TH GEN. & BEYOND
 COUNCIL b 17 DEC 1887 () d 16 DEC 1959 - CONT
 ELIZABETH SLOAN b 7 SEP 1919
 MD 14 DEC 1937 () LYMAN ANDERSON b 12 AUG
 1917 () d 14 FEB 1974

(A) WILLIAM DAVID ANDERSON "BILLY" b 30 AUG 1940

(B) BARBARA ELIZABETH ANDERSON b 26 NOV 1941

(C) LYMAN MICHAEL ANDERSON b 7 JAN 1950
 MD 23 MAR 1970 ()

BETSY BEASLEY →

(1) TRACY ELIZABETH ANDERSON b 18 JUL 1973

(2) CRAIG MICHAEL ANDERSON b 3 AUG 1977

(D) SARAH JEANNE ANDERSON b 20 SEP 1956
 MD 20 JAN 1978 ()

) DONALD CRAIG LASSITER

XIO See Reference 35 pgs. 122-123

BETSY

BEASLEY

XIO-27387

BETTY

BEASLEY

○ CENSUS RECORDS SEARS FAMILY - CEDAR FORK TWP - WAKE CO, NC
- RPH 13 JUL 2009

NOT FOUND ON
1880 CENSUS

1900 CENSUS - CEDAR
FORK TWP - WAKE CO, NC
PO. MORRISVILLE

1910 CENSUS - CEDAR
FORK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

I. - - SEARS

△ A. WILLIAM

G. SEARS

b ABT 1847 MD

A BT 1876

LANEY A. —

b A BT 1848

△ 1. FREDDIE J. SEARS b A BT 1880

△ 2. HUBERT C SEARS b 1883

(MORRISVILLE, WAKE CO, NC) d 1948

△ MD (7) BETTY BEASLEY b 1886

△ 2. VIRGINIA H SEARS b A BT 1906

A b. JESSE SEARS b A BT 1908 ()

d 1968

△ C. JOSEPH M. SEARS b A BT 1910

△ 3. SARAH SEARS b A BT 1888

△ 4. LENA C. SEARS b A BT 1892

Name	B A BT	Age
William G Sears	1847	53
Laney Sears	1848	52
Freddie J Sears	1880	20
Hubert S Sears	1884	16
Sarah Sears	1888	12
Lenna C Sears	1892	8

Name	Wife	B A BT	Age
William G Geers	HEAD	1847	63
Lainer A Geers	WIFE	1847	63
Lodine Geers	DAU	1891	19
Eunis Busly Geers	DAUGHTER	1888	22

1910 CENSUS - CEDAR
FORK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name (SEARS)	B A BT	Age
Hubert C Deves	1884	26
Bette I Deves	1886	24
Gennie H Deves	1906	4
Jessie Deves	1908	2
Joseph M Sears	1910	1/12
Annie M Beasley	1895	15

FROM ANCESTRY.COM

Hubert c sears

Born 1883 in Morrisville, wake county
Died 1948 in Watts Hospital, Durham NC

Show immediate family

betty beasley
1886 -

jessie h sears
1908 - 1968

BETTYE GAY BEASEY

XFD-29415 ①

① Bettye Gay Beasey b. 2 DEC 1959 is son of Ada McKinley
U (9), gr of Stanley Tuggle U & gr of Abraham J. U
of the George/Shadrach U clan (29, Pg 147). moses
U line

BETTYE G

BEASEY

(2)

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN
 2001 - CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (22)

Certifi	Child		County	Mother		DY	MO	YR
13063	ABBOTT	CHRISTEEN	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EDNA		7	3	1937 27
92448	ABBOTT	CORA L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EDNA		23	1	1930 194
97678	ABBOTT	EARNEST R	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EDNA		27	1	1934 224
94877	ABBOTT	ESSIE D	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EDNA		3	12	1931 216
90566	ABBOTT	FRED	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EDNA		2	5	1928 184
46541	ABBOTT	JAMES M	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EDNA		17	1	1927 94
14746	ABBOTT	LEOL	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EMA		9	3	1936 30
91260	ABBOTT	LINCOLN K	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EDNA		16	10	1941 189
38559	ABBOTT	LINDA L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EDNA		29	6	1949 78
14390	ABBOTT	LORINE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EDNA		6	12	1946 29
25816	ABBOTT	THOMAS R	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EDNA		6	3	1944 52
61944	ABBOTT	WILLIE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH ADNEY		29	3	1930 124
49136	ADAMS	DANA KAYE	MCCRK	UPCHURCH THELMA	J	3	11	1969 99
61649	ADAMS	KIMBERLY C	MCCRK	UPCHURCH THELMA		15	10	1960 124
34778	ADAMS	TERRI DENISE	MCCRK	UPCHURCH THELMA	J	7	7	1963 70
67163	AUSTIN	MABLE	LNCLN	UPCHURCH TRESSIE		12	1	1932 135
93383	BAKER	KAMRON L	CLNTN	UPCHURCH GRACE		22	3	1953 203
75046	BAKER	KERMIT W	CLNTN	UPCHURCH GRACE		13	12	1951 151
64424	BAKER	KILBY L	PLSKI	UPCHURCH GRACE		25	10	1948 129
75752	BAKER	OTHA K	CLNTN	UPCHURCH GRACE		23	12	1949 152
61501	BANDY	JEAN	CLNTN	UPCHURCH HULDA		8	10	1938 124
29307	BANDY	LUCILE	CLNTN	UPCHURCH HULDA		2	4	1933 59
48772	BANDY	LYNDELL P	CLNTN	UPCHURCH HULDA		22	10	1929 98
50246	BANDY	ROBERT F	CLNTN	UPCHURCH HULDA		10	10	1936 101
53299	BANDY	WILLARD	CLNTN	UPCHURCH HULDA		3	10	1926 107
39762	BANOWSKY	BENJAMIN GRANT	JEFFN	UPCHURCH LAURA	E	2	10	1993 80
46454	BARTON	LONNIE D	CLNTN	UPCHURCH CHRISTINE		22	8	1948 93
38680	BATES	CISROE R	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LILIE		25	7	1925 78
4356	BATES	PAUL H	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LILA		29	1	1932 9
13917	BEARD	AUDREA S	CLNTN	UPCHURCH GRACE		28	12	1943 28
12512	BEARD	JAMES R	CLNTN	UPCHURCH GRACE		2	3	1941 26
8904	BEARD	ROGER D	CLNTN	UPCHURCH GRACE		12	2	1947 18
68192	<u>BEASEY</u>	<u>BETTYE</u> G ^W	JEFFN	UPCHURCH ADA		2	12	1959 137
48294	BEASEY	DEWANE E	JEFFN	UPCHURCH ADA		25	8	1957 97
32889	BECKHAM	BRANDON KEITH	WARRN	UPCHURCH ELIZABETH	M	19	8	1993 66

BILLY

BEASLEY

① Zebulon Record THUR 21 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. John Quincy Beasley
md (1) Jenny Young

A. Willis Washington Beasley
md (1st) Eva Pearl Byrd
md (2nd) Mildred Johnson
md (3rd) Celesta Wood

1. Ruby Beasley md (1) -- Penny
2. Levidas Beasley (F)
md (1) -- Garney
3. Iva Lee Beasley md (1) -- Reynolds
4. Joyce Beasley md (1) -- Wellons
5. Orel Wood Beasley
6. Donnie Beasley
7. Johnny Beasley
8. Billy Beasley ↑

Willis Washington Beasley

Willis Washington Beasley, 94, of Benson, died Monday, Nov. 18, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Funeral was Wednesday, Nov. 20, at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. Burial was in the church cemetery.

He was born in Johnston County Aug. 31, 1902, to the late John Quincy and Jenny Young Beasley. He was married to the late Eva Pearl Byrd, the late Mildred Johnson and the late Celesta Wood Beasley. He was a member of Banner Advent Christian Church where he served in many capacities. He was selected Woodman of the World's "Man of the Year" in 1995.

Surviving: daughters, Ruby Penny and Levidas Gainey, both of Benson, Iva Lee Reynolds of Owenboro, Ky., Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; sons, Orel Wood Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of Benson, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, Billy Beasley of Kernersville; 13 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; 10 great-great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to one's favorite charity.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson.

BILLY

BEASLEY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 4 MAY 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. Frank Wood
m&D Martha Jane Raynor

A. Celestra Wood
m&D Willis W. Beasley

1. Ruby Beasley m&D -- Penny

2. LEVIDAS Beasley
m&D -- Gainey

3. Iva Lee Beasley
m&D -- Reynolds

4. Joyce Beasley
m&D -- Wellons

5. Orel Wood Beasley ♂

6. Donnie Beasley ♂

7. Johnny Beasley ♂

8. Billy Beasley ♂

B. Gladys Wood m&D -- Kinsey

C. Lillie Wood m&D -- Barefoot

D. Milburn Wood

E. John Wesley Wood

F. Marcus Wood

G. I. F. Wood

H. Warren Wood

Celestra Wood Beasley

Celestra Wood Beasley, 87, of Benson, died Sunday, April 30, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Funeral was 3 p.m. Tuesday, May 2, at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

She was born Jan. 21, 1908, in Johnston County, the daughter of Frank and Martha Jane Raynor Wood. She was a homemaker and a member of Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church.

Surviving: husband, Willis W. Beasley; daughters, Ruby Penny of Angier, Levidas Gainey of Dunn, Iva Lee Reynolds of Owenboro, Ky., Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; sons, Orel Wood Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of Benson, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, Billy Beasley of Kernersville; sisters, Gladys Kinsey and Lillie Barefoot, both of Benson; brothers, Milburn Wood, John Wesley Wood, Marcus Wood and I.F. Wood, all of Benson, Warren Wood of Wade; 13 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; nine great-great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to the donor's favorite charity.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson.

BILLY J

BEASLEY

○ MACEDONIA MIDPINES CEM - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE
CO, NC - MEMBERS OF THE BEASLEY FAMILY

Johnson, Anne Beasley, b. 20 Jan 1902, d. 17 Nov 1961, mother

Beasley, Billy J. b. 22 Jun 1909, d. 29 Oct 1961

Beasley, Minnie Suggs, b. 20 Jan 1883, d. 10 Oct 1942, w. of William H
Beasley

Beasley, William H., b. 1 May 1875, d. 27 Jan 1958

Input from Daisy Aileen Pughin 20 OCT 2006
 RE: Moredonia (em - mid Pine Rd Rutherford, NC

I. - - SUGGS

A. ED SUGGS (#10)

1. ALICE SUGGS (#12)

B. LAURA SUGGS

md () W^m CARR MORRIS
 (around Lank on Walnut Creek)

C. MINNIE SUGGS (#17)

md () W^m H. BEASLEY (#16)

1. BILLY J. BEASLEY (#31)

(#43)

2. ANNIE BEASLEY, md () - - JOHNSON

3. ORA BEASLEY (#58) md (1st) - - TRUELOVE

md () JAMES CHAMPION

a. ESTHER FAYE TRUELOVE 1926-1961

md () - - BROOKS

i. GEORGE LEE BROOKS, JR

b. TROY ALLEN TRUELOVE

D. RANSON SUGGS

E. EMMA SUGGS md () - - JOHNSON

F. NANCY SUGGS (#50)

md () W^m M. ANDREWS

1. HARRIETT MAY ANDREWS (#35)

1 FEB 1906 - 27 FEB 1981

md () NORMAN EARL HOLDERFIELD

G. MARY SUGGS md () Tracy Mann

H. BETT SUGGS md () - - GLOVER

Joseph J. Alexander (#19) was born ALEXANDER - took the
 ADAMS name then went back to ALEXANDER

Some of the Alexander children took the name ADAMS w/ they
 were raised by a surrogate father AD ADAMS. DAVE ALEXANDER
 became DAVE ADAMS, kept the ADAMS name and wd
 LELA MORRIS

BILLY J

BEASLEY

2

○ Midpines Cem - Sump Creek FSP - Wake Co, NC
Recorded by RPH 19 JUN 2006

ED SUGGS - 9 JAN 1877 - 30 DEC 1969

HIS WIFE = SARAH ROUNDY 25 FEB 1877 - 22 FEB 1959

THEIR DAU = ESTHER SUGGS 5 OCT 1913 - 1 NOV 1913

WILLIAM SUGGS 15 MAR 1822 - 30 OCT 1899

HIS WIFE = CAROLINE MAYNARD 3 APR 1844 - 4 MAR 1917

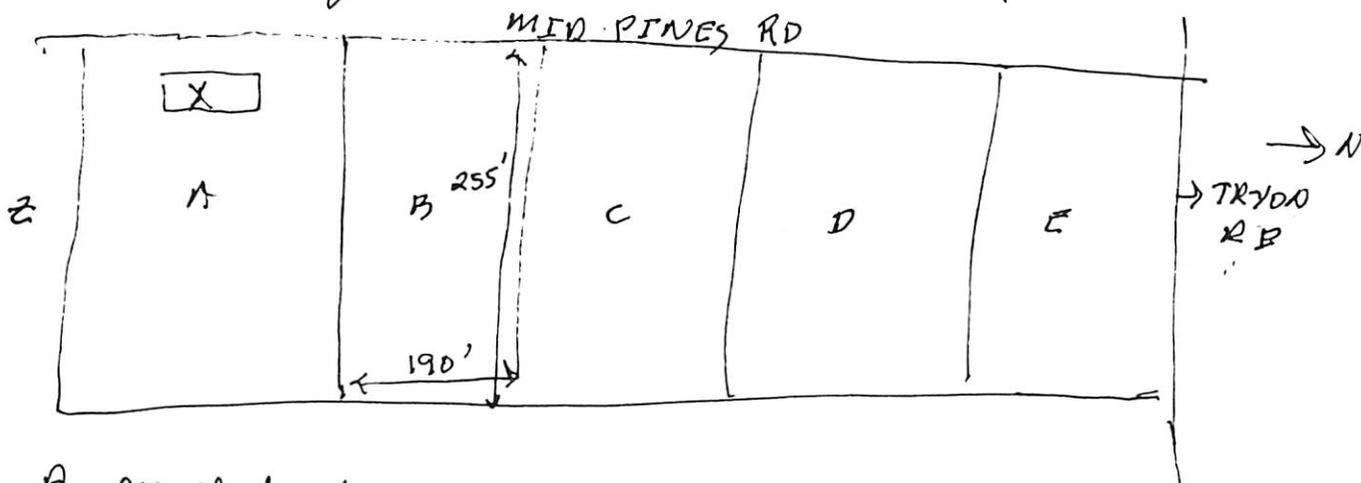
WILLIAM H. BEASLEY 1 MAY 1875 - 27 JAN 1958

HIS WIFE = MINNIE (SUGGS) BEASLEY 20 JAN 1873 - 10 OCT
1942

BILLY J. BEASLEY 22 JUN 1909 - 29 OCT 1961

○ 3 MAY 2007. Pg 49 - Land ownership per Floyd Ruffin Vaughn, Jr

Floyd lived on a 2 acre tract that was one of 5-2A20 tracts as follows:



A. owned by Lannie "Uncle Lan" - where his wife killed herself she sent her to church & used her toe to pull trigger on shotgun. She helped her husband make whiskey & then sold same

B. A. F. Alexander bought from Uncle Lan who got it from a slave -- Johnson

C. Rufe Alexander lived here until he died. His sister Nancy (Alexander) Gill owned it

D. Sallie Alexander owned.

Billy Beasley bought it from her

E. owned by Ethel (King) Cobb

z There was a 58 Acre tract to the East of the 10A and to the south of Alexander land owned by Green Thomas, a former slave F/o Herbert Thomas

BILLY J

BEASLEY

4

BEASLEY FAMILY - ANCESTRY.COM INPUT 13 APR 2007

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Beasley**
 Home in 1880: Saint Marys, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 4
 Estimated birth year: abt 1876
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to head-of-household: Something other than a direct relationship (Other)
 Father's birthplace: North Carolina
 Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	James Dupree	1822	58
HOUSE KEEPER ←	Bettie Beasley	1843	37
	Mary Beasley	1868	12
	Julia Beasley	1870	10
	Eliza Beasley	1872	8
	William Beasley	1876	4
	Rosa Beasley	1878	2

RPU NOTE: It remains to be seen if the WILLIAM BEASLEY b ABT 1876

shown in this home in 1880 is the same as the W^M BEASLEY shown on the 1920, 1920 and 1930 Census Records shown below.

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Age in 1910: 26
 Estimated birth year: abt 1884
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Father's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Mother's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Spouse's name: Will
 Home in 1910: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

[MINNIE SUGGS] ←

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Will Beasley	1886	34
	Minnie Beasley [SUGGS]	1884	26
	Annie Beasley	1901	9
	Orah Beasley	1906	4
	<u>Willie Beasley</u>	1907	9/12

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Home in 1920: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 37 years

BEVERLY SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU ←

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Willie Beasley	1876	44
	Minnie Beasley	1883	37
	Annie M Johnson	1902	18
	Miton Johnson	1896	24
	Elizabeth Johnson	1920	4/12
	Ora Beverly	1906	14
	<u>Bulle J Beverly</u>	1910	10
	George W Beverly	1912	8
	Charles R Beverly	1914	5
	Julious C Beverly	1916	4
	Edgar Beverly	1919	11/12

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Ora L Truelove**
 Home in 1930: St Mathews, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 24

BEARLEY - SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU ←

Household Members:	Name	MD	ABT	1901	b ABT	Age
	William Bearley				1876	54
	Mennie E Bearley	WIFE			1883	47
	<u>Billy J Bearley</u>	SON			1910	20
	Charlie R Bearley	SON			1914	16
	Julis C Bearley	SON			1916	14
	Mary V Bearley	DAU			1922	8
	Ora L Truelove	DAU			1906	24
	Troy A Truelove	GS			1921	6
	Esther F Truelove	GS			1926	3
						7/12

① See ~~for~~ 6 DEC 1990 Roy Edwin W to RPH

I. Jessie Lee W of the Richard W, III / Clarence W Subletan
 A. Lillian Nellie Gray W Sarah Elizabeth W Lane

1. Bobby Lynn Beasley, Sr b 18 APR 1938 md
 Anna Marie Hodge b 1 MAR 1939. Two children

② See ~~for~~ 11 JUN 1996 Charles Elstia Puckett, Jr to RPH

BLB, Sr b 18 APR 1937 (Not 18 APR 1938) (Fouke, AR)

md 4 APR 1958 (Hugo, OK). Anna Marie Hodge b 1 MAR 1940
 (Washington, DC). They had two children.

① see ltr 6 DEC 1990 Ray Edwin W to RPA

I. Jemie Lee W of the Richard W III / Clalurn W Subclass

A. Lillian Nellie Gray W

Sarah Elizabeth W fine

1. Bobby Lynn Beasley, Sr

a. Bobby Lynn Beasley, Jr b. 27 JUN 1968

② see ltr 11 JUN 1996 Charles Elester Ruchett, Jr to RPA

BLB, Jr b. 25 JUN 1968 (not 27 JUN 1968) Texarkana, TX

a. 10 DEC 1990 (Dallas, TX). News named. No issue.

○ See Reference 39 Pg 24 C

I. Emma U of Edo William U, IV David U Subclass

A. Douglas Gilbert Holmes

i. Lola Ruth Holmes b 1925

md Samuel Beasley

a. Joyce Beasley md Norman Owen

i. Keith Owen (Rev) md Rhonda —

(I) Scott Owen

(II) Justin Owen

(III) Tyler Owen

ii. Richey Owen md Lori —

(I) Tracie Mio Owen (TWIN)

(II) Cindi Jo Owen (TWIN)

(III) Derek Owen

iii. Jeffery Owen md Cathy Wall

(I) Shawn Owen

b. Boniena Beasley md Mike Darter

i. Michelle Darter

c. Roger Beasley md Tammy —

BUD

BEASLEY

○ From: The Dispatch MAR 2003 Vol 17#1 Apex, NC HIST. SOC.

I saw Apex Come out of the Woods

by the late D.W. Maynard in 1941

Apex was all woods, the first house was that of A.D. Upchurch's place [300 S. Salem St., house was moved and is now next to cemetery on West Moore St.]; the next one was William Passmore's, now the Baldwin place [Tingen Road and James Street, house burned]. Mr. John Ellington bought the land for the timber. During the War [Civil] the railroad was graded, starting from Cary. A few years after the war, the track was laid for the station. Mr. Q. I. Hudson was made agent and kept it almost a lifetime. He taught many boys telegraphy, two of whom are outstanding officials of the Seaboard Railroad now. [Mr. E. E. Maynard would have been one, other unknown. Mr. E.E. Maynard's daughter is Nancy Maynard Brown].

After the depot was located, Mr. Ellington built the house now owned by Mr. Bud Beasley. Center and N. Elm now owned by **Colleen Newman**. **Harry Beasley**, was born in this house when his grandfather was owner.) The second house was the Norris house [where Apex United Methodist Church CLC stands on S. Elm St.]. The third was also on east side of the railroad, on Chatham Street. This house is now occupied by Mr. Will Edwards at the corner of N. Elm St. and E. Chatham St [now home of **Ron and Crystal Ragland**]. Mr. Ellington gave the house to his son-in-law, Judge Thompson. The first church, a small building used by the Methodists, was built by Mr. Ellington. The building was on the corner of Moore and Elm Street. It was used for a school building until it burned. The Baptist church was on the site, now the home of A.T. Seymour, Sr. (now owned by Tommy and Robin Seymour, 306 S. Salem St.) and Mr. Roy Walls, Sr. [south of the Seymour's has been torn down; however, the front walkway remains]. The first teachers were Rev. H.W. Norris and Miss Julia Roberts, a sister-in-law of Frank Page. At first we had two schools, a male and female.

Mr. Ellington built some nice store buildings. Then other people came and built. Apex has gone forward to the present day. The first resident physician was Dr. A. J. Thompson. Apex has never succeeded as a manufacturing town. We have had saw mills, cotton mills, planing mills, flour and knitting mills. For several years we had several good tobacco warehouses. Apex gets its name because it is the highest point on the Seaboard [now CSX] Railroad between Hamlet and Norlina. Apex is a real country town, with a good school, good churches and good people.

Locations added by Ann Poe Grebing in 2003

CARRIE

BEASLEY

① See 1880 census - Wake Co, NC

Extract #1: CLARENCE U age 6 Yrs with Cousin
J. W. BEASLEY

Extract #2: Raleigh Township: J. W. Beasley
W, M, age 29, Policeman in NC as was
M & F - had wife CARRIE BEASLEY, W, F,
age 29 in NC as was M & F. In their home:
CLAUMER U [CLARENCE U?], a cousin,
age 6 MO or 6 Yrs.

② See 1900 census - Wake Co, NC

CLARENCE U, Patient in State Hospital
[presumably insane - RPA]

③ NOTES on ① & ② above.

There is no evidence that the Clarence U in
① & ② is one and the same other than age
& location but they are here treated the same.
If Clarence U & J. W. Beasley were 1st cousins
it means the mother or father of J. W. Beasley
had a brother or sister who was the parent
of Clarence U in 1874 or 1880 or 1878. Or it is
possible J. W. Beasley had a CARRIE U and
that it was she to whom Clarence U was
a cousin. Resolution is needed - RPA 23 SEP 2001

CATHARINE

BEASLEY

① The Apex Herald WED 23 OCT 1996 Apex, NC

I. HUGH B. BEASLEY, SR
m'd ① MARY Q —

A. JAMES Q. BEASLEY

B. JOHN C. BEASLEY

C. GEORGE F. BEASLEY

D. HUGH B. BEASLEY, JR

E. MARY ELLEN BEASLEY
m'd ① - - FRAZIER

F. CATHARINE BEASLEY^m
m'd ① - - GRIFFIS

MARY Q. BEASLEY

Mary Q. Beasley of Bentonville died Wednesday, Oct. 16, 1996. Funeral services were held Saturday, Oct. 19, at Underwood Funeral Home in Smithfield. Interment was

at the Beasley Family Cemetery in Bentonville.

Surviving: family, James Q. Beasley, John C. Beasley, George F. Beasley, Jeremiah Beasley, all of Bentonville, Hugh B. Beasley Jr. of Apex, Mary-Ellen B. Frazier of Cary, Catharine B. Griffis of Raleigh; 15 grandchildren; one great-grandchild.

Flowers will be accepted or memorial contributions may be made to a favorite charity.

CHARLES R

BEASLEY

BEASLEY FAMILY - ANCESTRY.COM INPUT 13 APR 2007

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Beasley**
 Home in 1880: Saint Marys, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 4
 Estimated birth year: abt 1876
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to head-of-household: Something other than a direct relationship (Other)
 Father's birthplace: North Carolina
 Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	James Dupree	1822	58
HOUSE KEEPER ←	Bettie Beasley	1843	37
	Mary Beasley	1868	12
	Julia Beasley	1870	10
	Eliza Beasley	1872	8
	William Beasley	1876	4
	Rosa Beasley	1878	2

RPU NOTE: It remains to be seen if the WILLIAM BEASLEY b ABT 1876

shown in this home in 1880 is the same as the W^M BEASLEY shown on the 1920, 1920 and 1930 Census Records shown below.

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Age in 1910: 26
 Estimated birth year: abt 1884
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Father's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Mother's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Spouse's name: Will
 Home in 1910: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

[MINNIE SUGG] ←

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Will Beasley	1886	34
	Minnie Beasley [SUGG]	1884	26
	Annie Beasley [DAU]	1901	9
	Orah Beasley [SON]	1906	4
	Willie Beasley [SON]	1907	9/12

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Home in 1920: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 37 years

[BEVERLY SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU] ←

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Willie Beasley	1876	44
	Minnie Beasley [WIF]	1883	37
	Annie M Johnson [DAU]	1902	18
	Miton Johnson [SIL]	1896	24
	Elizabeth Johnson [GD]	1920	4/12
	Ora Beverly [DAU]	1906	14
	Bulle J Beverly [SON]	1910	10
	George W Beverly [SON]	1912	8
	<u>Charles R Beverly</u> [SON]	1914	5
	Julius C Beverly [SON]	1916	4
	Edgar Beverly [SON]	1919	11/12

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Ora L Truelove**
 Home in 1930: St Mathews, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 24

[BEARLEY - SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU] ←

Household Members:	Name	MD	ABT 1901	b ABT	Age
	William Bearley			1876	54
	Mennie E Bearley [WIFE]			1883	47
	Billy J Bearley [SON]			1910	20
	<u>Charlie R Bearley</u> [SON]			1914	16
	Julis C Bearley [SON]			1916	14
	Mary V Bearley [DAU]			1922	8
	Ora L Truelove [DAU]			1906	24
	Troy A Truelove [GS]			1924	6
	Esther F Truelove [GS]			1926	3
					7/12

CYNTHIA

BEASLEY

See str 4 AUG 1998 Eleanor Louise Baker to RPA - Pg 70, 71
 (This came from www - WFT (World Family Tree) #6253 - This mostly
 duplicates RPA holdings but has some new data & some errors

A. WILLIAM YATES b 1727

CHILDREN	
1	<input type="checkbox"/> Name: Creecy Yates Born: WFT Est 1749-1775 in: Married: WFT Est 1782-1818 in: Died: WFT Est 1782-1855 in: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Spouse: [??] Strickland
2	Name: Henrietta Yates Born: WFT Est 1749-1775 in: Married: WFT Est 1780-1815 in: Died: WFT Est 1780-1858 in: Spouse: William Babb
3	Name: John Yates Born: WFT Est 1749-1799 in: Married: January 26, 1820 in: Died: WFT Est 1823-1883 in: Spouse: Winifred Baucom
F	<input type="checkbox"/> Name: Elizabeth Yates Born: WFT Est 1749-1775 in: Married: WFT Est 1780-1815 in: Died: WFT Est 1780-1858 in: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Spouse: [??] Gregory
5	Name: Mildred Yates Born: WFT Est 1749-1785 in: Married: November 28, 1803 in: Died: WFT Est 1807-1872 in: Spouse: Myrick Harwood
6	Name: Jethro Yates Born: WFT Est 1749-1779 in: Married: October 25, 1799 in: Died: WFT Est 1804-1862 in: Spouse: Nancy Harwood
7	Name: Alsey Yates Born: WFT Est 1749-1779 in: Married: December 06, 1800 in: Died: WFT Est 1804-1863 in: Spouse: Cynthia Beasley
8	<input type="checkbox"/> Name: Sarah Yates Born: WFT Est 1749-1775 in: Married: in: Died: WFT Est 1754-1858 in: Spouse:
9	<input type="checkbox"/> Name: Mary Yates Born: WFT Est 1749-1775 in: Married: WFT Est 1780-1815 in: Died: WFT Est 1780-1858 in: <input type="checkbox"/> Spouse: [??] Beasley
	Name: Henry Yates Born: WFT Est 1749-1775 in: Married: in: Died: WFT Est 1755-1855 in: Spouse:
11	<input type="checkbox"/> Name: William Yates Born: 1762 in: Wake Co., NC Married: WFT Est 1793-1815 in: Died: 1820 in: Chatham Co., NC <input type="checkbox"/> Spouse: Mary Wimberly
12	<input type="checkbox"/> Name: Matthew Yates Born: 1773 in: Married: November 07, 1793 in: Died: 1837 in: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Spouses: Elizabeth Wimberly, Elizabeth Baucom
13	<input type="checkbox"/> Name: Margaret Yates Born: 1780 in: Married: WFT Est 1811-1819 in: Died: 1858 in: <input type="checkbox"/> Spouse: Nathan Upchurch

WFT # 0253

70

no location
 FERRER - SHOULD BE BURTIS U
 - RPA 14 MAR 1999

1780-1820

DAVID

BEASLEY

○ See #11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman & D R PA

I. John Freeman of the George & Shadrach & Suldan-Hiram & June

A. Laura Eulas

1. Roy Freeman b. 25 AUG 1922 (Wayne Co, KY) - Had 4 children - one below = LESLIE FREEMAN

19. L. FREEMAN¹² UPCHURCH (ROY FREEMAN¹¹, EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born June 11, 1943 in Clinton Co. Kentucky. He married CAROLYN "SUE" NEAL November 29, 1963 in New Castle, Indiana, daughter of GLENN NEAL and ZELMA DISHMAN. She was born June 24, 1947 in New Castle, Indiana Henry Co..

46. BRETT FREEMAN¹³ UPCHURCH (L. FREEMAN¹², ROY FREEMAN¹¹, EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born September 02, 1965 in New Castle, Indiana. He married SHELLY BEASLEY July 06, 1996 in New Castle, Indiana, daughter of DAVID BEASLEY and TERRY COWING. She was born December 09, 1968 in Ashdown, AR..

Children of BRETT UPCHURCH and SHELLY BEASLEY are:

- i. COLTON JAMES¹⁴ READ, b. August 04, 1988.
- ii. CHELSEA RENE' READ, b. March 27, 1990.

47. BRADLEY NEAL¹³ UPCHURCH (L. FREEMAN¹², ROY FREEMAN¹¹, EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born August 28, 1966 in New Castle, Indiana Henry Co.. He married (1) CINDY SORRELL. He married (2) LISA JO SUNDAY July 08, 1995 in Muncie, Indiana Delaware Co., daughter of BILL SUNDAY and NICHOLE HART. She was born June 09, 1968 in Muncie, Indiana Delaware Co..

Children of BRADLEY UPCHURCH and LISA SUNDAY are:

- i. TRAVIS NATHAN NEAL¹⁴ UPCHURCH, b. March 05, 1987, Muncie Indiana Delaware Co..
- ii. LACEY RENE' UPCHURCH, b. January 25, 1990, Muncie, Indiana Delaware Co..
- iii. JESSICA NICHOLE DRISKILL, b. September 10, 1987, Germany.
- iv. BRIGITTE MARIE DRISKILL, b. July 28, 1989, Germany.

48. DE'RON¹³ UPCHURCH (L. FREEMAN¹², ROY FREEMAN¹¹, EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born April 01, 1968 in New Castle, Indiana Henry Co.. He married (1) ANNA TANNER. He married (2) GRIT ROEBISCH June 14, 1994 in Pigeon Forge, Tennessee, daughter of MANFRED ROEBISCH and KATHERINA SCHWARZ. She was born April 04, 1969 in Meiningen, Germany.

Children of DE'RON UPCHURCH and GRIT ROEBISCH are:

- i. MEGAN MARIE¹⁴ UPCHURCH, b. August 10, 1990, Millington, TN..
- ii. JESSICA ANN UPCHURCH, b. May 11, 1992, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co..

DEWANE ELLIOTT BEASEY

XID-29464①

- ① Dewane Elliott Beasey b 25 AUG 1957 is son of Ada
 McKinley U (9), gr of Stanley Tuggle U & gr of Abraham
J. U of the George Shadrach U class (29, Pg 141)
 - more U line

DEWANE

E

BEASEY

(2)

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN
 2001 - CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (22)

Certifi	Child		County	Mother		DY	MO	YR	
13063	ABBOTT	CHRISTEEN	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EDNA		7	3	1937	27
92448	ABBOTT	CORA L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EDNA		23	1	1930	194
97678	ABBOTT	EARNEST R	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EDNA		27	1	1934	224
94877	ABBOTT	ESSIE D	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EDNA		3	12	1931	216
90566	ABBOTT	FRED	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EDNA		2	5	1928	184
46541	ABBOTT	JAMES M	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EDNA		17	1	1927	94
14746	ABBOTT	LEOL	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EMA		9	3	1936	30
91260	ABBOTT	LINCOLN K	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EDNA		16	10	1941	189
38559	ABBOTT	LINDA L	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EDNA		29	6	1949	78
14390	ABBOTT	LORINE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EDNA		6	12	1946	29
25816	ABBOTT	THOMAS R	WAYNE	UPCHURCH EDNA		6	3	1944	52
61944	ABBOTT	WILLIE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH ADNEY		29	3	1930	124
49136	ADAMS	DANA KAYE	MCCRK	UPCHURCH THELMA	J	3	11	1969	99
61649	ADAMS	KIMBERLY C	MCCRK	UPCHURCH THELMA		15	10	1960	124
34778	ADAMS	TERRI DENISE	MCCRK	UPCHURCH THELMA	J	7	7	1963	70
67163	AUSTIN	MABLE	LNCLN	UPCHURCH TRESSIE		12	1	1932	135
93383	BAKER	KAMRON L	CLNTN	UPCHURCH GRACE		22	3	1953	203
75046	BAKER	KERMIT W	CLNTN	UPCHURCH GRACE		13	12	1951	151
64424	BAKER	KILBY L	PLSKI	UPCHURCH GRACE		25	10	1948	129
75752	BAKER	OTHA K	CLNTN	UPCHURCH GRACE		23	12	1949	152
61501	BANDY	JEAN	CLNTN	UPCHURCH HULDA		8	10	1938	124
29307	BANDY	LUCILE	CLNTN	UPCHURCH HULDA		2	4	1933	59
48772	BANDY	LYNDELL P	CLNTN	UPCHURCH HULDA		22	10	1929	98
50246	BANDY	ROBERT F	CLNTN	UPCHURCH HULDA		10	10	1936	101
53299	BANDY	WILLARD	CLNTN	UPCHURCH HULDA		3	10	1926	107
39762	BANOWSKY	BENJAMIN GRANT	JEFFN	UPCHURCH LAURA	E	2	10	1993	80
46454	BARTON	LONNIE D	CLNTN	UPCHURCH CHRISTINE		22	8	1948	93
38680	BATES	CISROE R	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LILIE		25	7	1925	78
4356	BATES	PAUL H	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LILA		29	1	1932	9
13917	BEARD	AUDREA S	CLNTN	UPCHURCH GRACE		28	12	1943	28
12512	BEARD	JAMES R	CLNTN	UPCHURCH GRACE		2	3	1941	26
8904	BEARD	ROGER D	CLNTN	UPCHURCH GRACE		12	2	1947	18
68192	BEASEY	BETTYE G	JEFFN	UPCHURCH ADA		2	12	1959	137
48294	BEASEY	DEWANE E ↑	JEFFN	UPCHURCH ADA		25	8	1957	97
32889	BECKHAM	BRANDON KEITH	WARRN	UPCHURCH ELIZABETH	M	19	8	1993	66

○ Apex Herald WED 29 MAR 1995, Apex, NC

Reflections

Life stays pretty much the same at the Apex Grocery

By David Leone
Staff Writer

In 1945, Apex wasn't much more than farmland. In those days things were different. A Coke cost a nickel, cars still had that wonderful open, rounded-out look, and the Polio virus was still ravaging the nation.

Times have changed. Apex is on its way to bedroom community status, a Coke now goes for 55 cents, no matter what make or model of car you buy, it will look just like all the others, and the AIDS virus is the scare of a nation.

At the Apex Grocery though, things are still pretty much the same.

Harry Beasly has run the store ever since his brother, Dick, retired about five years ago. Before that, the two of them worked the store since it was built after their father's place, the City Feed Store, burned down.

The City Feed Store went up in 1945 to serve the needs of the tenant farmers in the area. The store provided the families with all their needs and many traded their goods to get by. Some of them still do.

There isn't a day that goes by when you can go into the general store at 122 South Salem and not see a couple of old guys hanging out in the corner chatting away.

And through the course of the day, the faces of these men will change as one goes out and another one comes in.

There's Raymond Allen, 81, of Friendship Road and Moody Long, who is 80 but could pass for 40.

"Do you know what the definition of a codger is?" Moody asks, and gives his own answer. "Raymond Allen."

"Moody saved his money by trading with Harry Beasly," comes the retort.

They've been coming into the store ever since it opened, and even before.

"I knew [Harry's] daddy before he was born," Raymond touts. Ray was one of those people who used the store for all of its goods.

Actually, the definition of codger is "an odd or eccentric fellow." That definition applies to more than just Ray and Moody though.

A little later on, Elmer Topps is in the grocery, gossiping to anyone who'll listen about the "deadman's curve on Schieffelin road" which caused a woman's car to recently overturn.



Dick Beasly takes his hand to fixing an old adding machine at the store.

I. — — Beasly
A. Harry Beasly
B. Dick Beasly

Raymond Allen
Moody Long
Elmer Topps
Frank Cofield
John Maynard

Talk then turns to the influx of northerners into the town. "I have a lot of Yankee friends," Elmer said. "I have no problem if they come down looking for a job."

That seems to be the general opinion among these men. One thing that never changes is the need to make a good buck.

"I've worked for 50 cents a day for a six hour day," Raymond recalls.

Of course, not all of the men are so welcoming to strangers. One



Frank Cofield, 80, lights up in the back of the grocery.

Photos by David Leone

old codger who wouldn't give up his name described the difference between a "Damn" Yankee and a "Good" Yankee.

"A Damn Yankee is one that comes and stays. A Good Yankee is one that goes back," he chuckled.

'Round about lunchtime Harry's retired brother, Dick, comes in to check on things. Immediately he begins tinkering with an old adding machine.

"He don't come around much because I put him to work," Harry said.

After fixing the machine, Dick collects on what would be the "most exciting thing to ever happen to Apex on a Sunday." That would be when his father's Feed Store burned down.

All of the fire trucks from Raleigh and Fuquay came to put it out, he said.

"The four bottles of black powder we had didn't help the situation much," he added.

After the fire, Dick said that the family teamed together to build the Apex Grocery.

Though many of these guys have wandered weekly into the store since its opening, some of them weren't here all the time.

John Maynard spent seven of his years in the military, 47 months of which he was stationed in the South Pacific during

World War II. He was stationed at Pearl Harbor when the Japanese attacked.

"I saw the first bomb hit. I was fixin' to eat breakfast when we heard the planes, ran out and saw it hit the gas storage," he said.

John noted that part of the reason nobody was aware of the attack was because the boy on the radar had been playing crazy to get a section eight discharge. When he reported seeing all those blips 25 minutes out, command just assumed he was crying wolf.

Yes, there are all sorts of stories you can hear at Harry Beasley's

Apex Grocery. All one has to do is to walk in at any time and catch an old codger in a good mood.

Frank Cofield, who spent 59 years in the dry cleaning business before retiring as "Master Cleaner," summed the situation up best.

"I'm up here about every day. I have nothing to do and I don't want to do anything."

In the late afternoon before closing, most of the wanderers gone home, in comes a woman with her daughter who runs all the way around the counter yelling "Mr. Beasley, Mr. Beasley" as loud as a two-year-old can.

And with a smile, she is greeted by Harry Beasley who, though he may have been around for a long, long time, isn't too old to know young Kinyatta by sight. She has joined the tradition very early

DICK BEASLEY

○ Western Wake Herald WED 11 MAY 1988 Apex, NC

Mike and Betsy Anderson had Betsy's parents Dick and Melba Beasley for dinner last Sunday celebrating Melba's birthday and Mother's Day.

① Zebulon Record THUR 21 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. John Quincy Beasley
md (1) Jenny Young

A. Willis Washington Beasley
md (1st) Eva Pearl Byrd
md (2nd) Mildred Johnson
md (3rd) Celesta Wood

1. Ruby Beasley md (1) -- Penny
2. Levidas Beasley (F)
md (1) -- Earney
3. Iva Lee Beasley md (1) -- Reynolds
4. Joyce Beasley md (1) -- Wellons
5. Orel Wood Beasley
6. Donnie Beasley #1
7. Johnny Beasley
8. Billy Beasley

Willis Washington Beasley

Willis Washington Beasley, 94, of Benson, died Monday, Nov. 18, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Funeral was Wednesday, Nov. 20, at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. Burial was in the church cemetery.

He was born in Johnston County Aug. 31, 1902, to the late John Quincy and Jenny Young Beasley. He was married to the late Eva Pearl Byrd, the late Mildred Johnson and the late Celesta Wood Beasley. He was a member of Banner Advent Christian Church where he served in many capacities. He was selected Woodman of the World's "Man of the Year" in 1995.

Surviving: daughters, Ruby Penny and Levidas Gainey, both of Benson, Iva Lee Reynolds of Owenboro, Ky., Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; sons, Orel Wood Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of Benson, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, Billy Beasley of Kernersville; 13 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; 10 great-great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to one's favorite charity.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson.

DONNIE

BEASLEY

2

○ Zebulon Record THUR 4 MAY 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. Frank wood
m&D Martha Jane Raynor

A. Celestra wood
m&D Willis W. Beasley

1. Ruby Beasley m&D -- Penny

2. LEVIDAS Beasley
m&D -- Gainey

3. Iva Lee Beasley
m&D -- Reynolds

4. Joyce Beasley
m&D -- Wellons

5. Orel Wood Beasley ♂

6. Donnie Beasley ♂

7. Johnny Beasley ♂

8. Billy Beasley ♂

B. Gladys wood m&D -- Kinsey

C. Lillie wood m&D -- Barefoot

D. Milburn wood

E. John Wesley wood

F. Marcus wood

G. I. F. wood

H. Warren wood

Celestra Wood Beasley

Celestra Wood Beasley, 87, of Benson, died Sunday, April 30, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Funeral was 3 p.m. Tuesday, May 2, at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

She was born Jan. 21, 1908, in Johnston County, the daughter of Frank and Martha Jane Raynor Wood. She was a homemaker and a member of Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church.

Surviving: husband, Willis W. Beasley; daughters, Ruby Penny of Angier, Levidas Gainey of Dunn, Iva Lee Reynolds of Owenboro, Ky., Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; sons, Orel Wood Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of Benson, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, Billy Beasley of Kernersville; sisters, Gladys Kinsey and Lillie Barefoot, both of Benson; brothers, Milburn Wood, John Wesley Wood, Marcus Wood and I.F. Wood, all of Benson, Warren Wood of Wade; 13 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; nine great-great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to the donor's favorite charity.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson.

EDGAR

BEASLEY

BEASLEY FAMILY - ANCESTRY.COM INPUT 13 APR 2007

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Beasley**
 Home in 1880: Saint Marys, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 4
 Estimated birth year: abt 1876
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to head-of-household: Something other than a direct relationship (Other)
 Father's birthplace: North Carolina
 Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	James Dupree	1822	58
HOUSE KEEPER ←	Bettie Beasley	1843	37
	Mary Beasley	1868	12
	Julia Beasley	1870	10
	Eliza Beasley	1872	8
	William Beasley	1876	4
	Rosa Beasley	1878	2

RPU NOTE: It remains to be seen if the WILLIAM BEASLEY b ABT 1876

shown in this home in 1880 is the same as the W^M BEASLEY shown on the 1920, 1920 and 1930 Census Records shown below.

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Age in 1910: 26
 Estimated birth year: abt 1884
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Father's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Mother's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Spouse's name: Will
 Home in 1910: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Will Beasley	1886	34
[MINNIE SUGGS] ←	Minnie Beasley [SUGGS]	1887	26
	Annie Beasley	1901	9
	Orah Beasley	1906	4
	Willie Beasley	1907	9/12

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Home in 1920: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 37 years

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Willie Beasley	1876	44
	Minnie Beasley	1883	37
	Annie M. Johnson	1902	18
	Miton Johnson	1896	24
	Elizabeth Johnson	1920	4/12
	Ora Beverly	1906	14
	Bulle J Beverly	1910	10
	George W Beverly	1912	8
	Charles R Beverly	1914	5
	Julious C Beverly	1916	4
	Edgar Beverly	1919	11/12

[BEVERLY SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU]

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Ora L Truelove**
 Home in 1930: St Mathews, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 24

Household Members:	Name	MD	ABT 1901	b ABT	Age
	William Bearley			1876	54
	Mennie E Bearley	WIFE		1883	47
	Billy J Bearley	SON		1910	20
	Charlie R Bearley	SON		1914	16
	Julis C Bearley	SON		1916	14
	Mary V Bearley	DAU		1922	8
	Ora L Truelove	DAU		1906	24
	Troy A Truelove	GS		1921	6
	Esther F Truelove	GS		1926	3/7/12

[BEARLEY - SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU]

EDWARD MARSH BEASLEY

○ The Noaman Mills Family By W.A. Mills - Pg 60, 61

I. Abraham Mills

A. Naaman Mills

1. Lucretia Mills
2. Nathan Mills

CGM of RPH

He m'd (1st) H. H. (Broadwell) W
 {widow of Parker Upchurch.
 - children = #1 & #2 [RPH use
 Harriet Haukins Broadwell - W.A
 Mills use Haukins Harriet]
 He m'd (2nd) Mary Frances White -
 neek - children = #3 → #12

a. Joseph Hinton Mills

CHILD

#7 - DELLA

FLOYD MILLS

WHO HAD 5

CHILDREN

#4 -

PRESENTED

HERE

7. Della Floyd Mills (b 19 Sep 1879, d 21 Aug 1966) m 6 Oct 1897 Sterling Joab Cooper (b 7 Mar 1869, d 9 Feb 1930). Married by Bap. Min. J.M. White, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.). Buried at Piney Grove Cem., Fuquay-Varina, NC. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1900. Della lived to age 86.

(4) Virginia Mary Cooper (b 11 Apr 1910, d 12 Oct 1994) m 16 Oct 1926 Thomas Jefferson Hunt (b 29 Nov 1903, d 27 Nov 1970). She m 2ndly 24 Dec 1946 Moody Thomas Swain (b 28 Apr 1908, d 19 Oct 1979). Virginia and Moody are buried at Montlawn Mem. Park, Raleigh, NC.

VIRGINIA & THOMAS'S CHILDREN:

(A) Benjamin Thomas Hunt (b 13 Dec 1927) m 30 May 1948 Virginia Hunt. Their children:

(a) Virginia Darlene Hunt (b 20 Oct 1949) m 19__ Charles Glenn.

(b) Sylvia Arlene Hunt (b 19__) m 19__ Ray Glenn. Nfi.

(c) Tommie Marie Hunt (b 20 Feb 1953) m 3 Sep 1972 Martin Luther Blackley (b 21 Sep 1951). Their children:

c1) Christopher Kevin Blackley (b 21 Mar 1973).

c2) William Taz Blackley (b 29 Aug 1978).

(d) Cathy Hunt (b 19__) m 19__ Donald Metz. Their child:

d1) Holly Metz (b 19__) m 19__ Leslie Pollock. Their child:

* Laurel Elaine Pollock (b 4 Apr 1995).

(B) Sterling James Hunt (b 10 Jun 1931) m 19__ Elizabeth Ann George (b 16 Nov 1932, d 22 Nov 1986). He m 2ndly 5 May 1957 Geraldine Thornton (b 1 May 1935). Sterling & Elizabeth's child:

(a) Johnnie Diane Hunt (b 13 Nov 1951) m 17 Oct 1970 Michael Bennett Strickland (b 19 Feb 1951). Their children:

a1) Michael Bennett Strickland, Jr. (b 9 Oct 1971).

a2) Michele Diane Strickland (b 27 May 1974).

(C) Virginia Ruth Hunt (b 3 Sep 1933, d 5 May 1976) m 2 Sep 1950 Norman W. Walker (b 2 Jan 1930). Their child:

(a) Wanda Ruth Walker (b 3 Jul 1951) m 1971 Boyd Clayton. Child:

a1) Carla Lynn Clayton (b 20 Mar 1972) m 19__ Aron Tena. Children:

* Noel Tena (b 23 Dec 1991).

* Destiny Tena (b 26 Apr 1993).

(D) Margie Elaine Hunt (b 26 Jun 1936) m 27 Sep 1952 Thomas Green Beasley (b 20 Sep 1932). Their children:

(a) Janet Elaine Beasley (b 10 Sep 1953) m 24 Jun 1973 Brantley Albert Tutor, Jr. (b 5 Oct 1952). Their children:

a1) Bryan Matthew Tutor (b 7 Aug 1974).

a2) Melissa Ann Tutor (b 9 Jun 1977).

(b) Thomas Green Beasley, Jr. (b 28 Mar 1955) m Betty Jo Smith. Child:

b1) Sarah Lynn Smith (b 1 Dec 1983).

(c) Kenneth Wayne Beasley (b 10 Feb 1957) m 17 Sep 1977 Deborah Elizabeth Jackson (b 4 Mar 1959). Their children:

c1) Jennifer Elizabeth Beasley (b 21 Apr 1981).

c2) Adam Wayne Beasley (b 16 Sep 1985).

(d) Edward Marsh Beasley (b 16 Nov 1961) m Caryl Klemm. Children:

d1) Cynthia Joann Klemm (b 2 Feb 1986).

d2) Amanda Jean Klemm (b 4 Feb 1988).

VIRGINIA & MOODY'S CHILD:

(E) Julia Beth Swain (b 6 Feb 1950) m 3 Mar 1973 William Francis Jones, Jr. (b 9 Dec 1946). She m 2ndly 19__ Tom LaColle.

Julia & William's child:

(a) William Francis Jones, III (b 8 Feb 1976).

ELIZA

BEASLEY

BEASLEY FAMILY - ANCESTRY.COM INPUT 13 APR 2007

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Beasley**
 Home in 1880: Saint Marys, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 4
 Estimated birth year: abt 1876
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to head-of-household: Something other than a direct relationship (Other)
 Father's birthplace: North Carolina
 Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	James Dupree Δ	1822	58
HOUSE KEEPER ←	Bettie Beasley	1843	37
	Mary Beasley Δ	1868	12
	Julia Beasley Δ	1870	10
	<u>Eliza Beasley</u> Δ	1872	8
	William Beasley Δ	1876	4
	Rosa Beasley Δ	1878	2

RPU NOTE: It remains to be seen if the WILLIAM BEASLEY b ABT 1876

shown in this home in 1880 is the same as the W^M BEASLEY shown on the 1920, 1920 and 1930 Census Records shown below.

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Age in 1910: 26
 Estimated birth year: abt 1884
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Father's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Mother's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Spouse's name: Will
 Home in 1910: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Will Beasley	1886	34
[MINNIE SUGG] ←	Minnie Beasley [SUGG]	1887	26
	Annie Beasley DAV	1901	9
	Orah Beasley SON	1906	4
	Willie Beasley SON	1907	9/12

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Home in 1920: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 37 years

[BEVERLY SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU] ←

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Willie Beasley	1876	44
	Minnie Beasley WIF	1883	37
	Annie M Johnson DAV	1902	18
	Miton Johnson SIL	1896	24
	Elizabeth Johnson GD	1920	4/12
	Ora Beverly DAV	1906	14
	Bulle J Beverly SON	1910	10
	George W Beverly SON	1912	8
	Charles R Beverly SON	1917	5
	Julious C Beverly SON	1916	4
	Edgar Beverly SON	1919	11/12

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Ora L Truelove**
 Home in 1930: St Mathews, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 24

[BEARLEY - SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU] ←

Household Members:	Name	MD ABT 1901	b ABT	Age
	William Bearley		1876	54
	Mennie E Bearley WIFE		1883	47
	Billy J Bearley SON		1910	20
	Charlie R Bearley SON		1914	16
	Julis C Bearley SON		1916	14
	Mary V Bearley DAV		1922	8
	Ora L Truelove DAV		1906	24
	Troy A Truelove GS		1924	6
	Esther F Truelove GS		1926	3
				7/12

○ See It# 25 FEB 1992 Betty Margaret Hall DR #1

I. Henry Jacob U of the James U, IV / Barnwell
U Sudan - Moor U Line

A. Charles Henry U (17 MAY 1927) (Bedian, TX)

md 1st Elizabeth Thyra Beasley ↑ b. 29 AUG 1931

Two children ↓ Anusred

md 2nd 4 JUL 1971 Louise (Luten) Brasher
b. 31 JAN 1931

EUSTACE O

BEASLEY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 12 FEB 1998 Zebulon, NC

Eustace O. Beasley

Eustace O. Beasley, 66, of Garner, died Thursday afternoon, Feb. 5, at Rex Hospital. Funeral was Sunday, Feb. 8, at Aversboro Road Baptist Church. Burial was in Blackman Grove Baptist Church cemetery, Four Oaks.

He was a retired professor emeritus at N.C. State University. He was an extension specialist of biological and agricultural engineering with the N.C. Agriculture Extension Service. He was a charter member and currently serving as treasurer of Aversboro Road Baptist Church.

Surviving: wife, Dorothy S. Beasley; daughters, Deborah B. Myatt and husband, Terry, of Maiden, Vicki B. Wilson and husband, Jerry, of Garner; sister, Evelyn Steijn of Wilmington, Del.; brothers, Earle A. Beasley of Pagosa Springs, Colo., Copper B. Beasley of Zebulon; five grandchildren; mother-in-law, Pauline L. Barbour.

Arrangements by Minshew Funeral Home, Four Oaks.

EXCERPTS RE THE JOHN U. III / SAMUEL U SUBJECT FROM NOV 2016 INPUTS BY DESCENDANT DEBORAH (MILLIGAN) DANIELS - RPU 28 NOV 2016

I. JOHN U. III - HEAD OF UPCHURCH CLAN NO (OF 2)

△ R. SAMUEL U - WAS A GUNNER - NEW ORLEANS - WAR OF 1812

△ I. ELIZABETH U b 30 NOV 1814 (WILSON CO, TN) d 11 JUN 1874 (RALEIGH, SALINE CO, IL) - LEFT Lebanon TN 1819

△ MD 19 NOV 1840 (SALINE CO, IL) CHARLES THOMPSON (JOSEPH?) B PA. HE ABANDONED FAMILY ABOUT 1850 SHORTLY AFTER TWINS WERE BORN - NO FURTHER INFO (NOTE: COURT IN SALINE CO IN 1852 APPROVED REQUEST OF ELIZABETH TO "BOUND OUT" HER CHILDREN

△ Q. MARY ELLEN THOMPSON b 23 AUG 1841 (RALEIGH, SC, IL) d 7 MAY 1939 (LASALLE CO, IL) (BUR. - AS WIFE)

△ MD 13 OCT 1859 (SALINE CO, IL) MARTIN VANBOREN MATHIS b 1829 (?) d 1915 (?) (BUR. - AS WIFE)

△ i. NANCY ELIZABETH MATHIS "LIZIE" b 22 JUL 1860 (?) d 11 MAY 1907 (BROUGHTON, IL) MD 1888

△ (HAMILTON CO, IL) J. T. BARKER

△ (I) FLORENCE ANN BARKER

b 3 DEC 1882 (HAMILTON CO, IL) d 5 SEP 1921

(WILLIAMSON CO, IL) MD 26 JUL 1913 (WATERTOWN, IL)

△ ULYSSES SHERMAN THOMPSON "U.S."

△ (A) ESTHER THOMPSON 1917 - 2007 MD (1ST) NOV 1938

△ FREEMAN V. BEASLEY (KIA WWII GERMANY) MD (2ND) 1950 (?) JOHN A. MILLIGAN PVT 87TH ILL INF

△ (U) LANA ARLENE BEASLEY 1942-2012

△ MD 1963 (?) ALAN FOX

△ (2) DEBORAH MILLIGAN b 1951 MD 1975 (IL)

△ DAVIS DANIELS

△ (A) DERRIS DANIELS (A) DANA DANIELS

△ ii. REBECCA MATHIS. SHE AND MOTHER MARY ELLEN WERE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF BETHEL PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH - SALINE CO, IL.

△ ROBERT

△ iii W. H. MATHIS "WELL" b. MACK MATHIS. M. MATHIS MD 4 JUL 1863 (SALINE CO, IL) MARRIED -

△ b. HENDERSON THOMPSON - ALSO ABANDONED WIFE - SALINE CO, IL

△ c. DAVID THOMPSON (TWIN) b 30 JUN 1850 (SALINE CO, IL)

△ d. JONATHAN THOMPSON (TWIN) b 30 JUN 1850 (SALINE CO, IL)

RPU NOTE: OLIVE MORGAN IN UPCHURCH STORY PG 244 REPORT MET MD 6 MAR 1867 WMA. JENNINGS - DEBORAH SAYS NOT

GAYE

BEASLEY

① The Apex Herald WED 6 MAR 1996 Apex, NC

GAYE BEASLEY ↑
BRENT LANGDON

GAYE B. LANGDON

Gaye Beasley Langdon, 51, of Apex died Monday, Feb. 26, 1996. Funeral services were held Thursday, Feb. 29, at Swift Creek Baptist Church, Raleigh, with Rev. Mike Branscome officiating. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: son, Brent Langdon of the home; daughter, Kimberly Langdon of Cary; sister, Shelby Lucas of Benson; two brothers, Bill Beasley of Houston, Texas, Jerry Beasley of Benson.

Memorials may be made to the Swift Creek Baptist Church Paving Fund, 9300 Penny Rd., Raleigh, NC 27606; or to The American Cancer Society, Wake County Unit, 620 W. Morgan St., Raleigh, NC 27603.

○ GAYNELLE BEASLEY
SWIFT CREEK BAPT. CH. CEM. WAKE CO, NC
RECORDS FOR FAMILY BEASLEY .

Langdon, Gavnelle Beasley, b. 22 May 1944, d. 26 Feb 1996, married 9 Jun 1963

GANNELLE BEASLEY
O LANGDON FAMILY - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE CO, NC
SWIFT CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH - HOLLY SPRS RD / PENNY RD
FORMED - 1879

△ Langdon, Gaynelle Beasley, b. 22 May 1944, d. 26 Feb 1996, married 9 Jun 1963

△ Langdon, Walter Hiram, b. 23 Sep 1943, d. 3 Feb 1996

① See STA 1 OCT 1986 Elva Era Burkhalter DRPH
Geikob Lee Beasley b 11 AUG 1985 (Oklahoma
City, OK) is son of Debra Lynn U of the
Richard U III / Clarence U Subdan - Walter Reggie
Lee U.

GENE AVETT BEASLEY

XFD-28250

① see ltr 3 FEB 1989 Elva Era Burkhalter to RPH

I. Walter Razzie Lee U of the Richard U, III / Calum U
U sublan

A. Vachel Munston U

1. Delva Lynn U (adopted)

a. GENE AVETT BEASLEY U 2 FEB 1987.

② see ltr 27 SEP 1991 Elva Era Burkhalter to RPH

CAB U Oklahoma City, OK

HUGH
GEOFFREY, BEASLEY

XID-4770

- ① See Pg 4 Itt 10 JUL 1980 Elva Era Burkhalter to RPH
 Delva Lynn U md in Beltrany OK Geoffrey Beasley.
 They have a son Geoffrey Munster Beasley.
 Delva is dau of Vochel Munster U, gd of Walter
 Rayzie Lee U, ggd of Walter Jackson U of Richard Uff
 Clalurn U Clau. Delva is also descended from
 James Monroe U. b 16 JAN 1834 in GA.
- ② See Itt 1 OCT 1986 Elva Era Burkhalter to RPH
 Geoffrey Hugh Beasley b 13 APR 1956 Oklahoma City, OK

- ① see Pg 4 of 10 JUL 1980 Ft Elva Eva Burkhalter DRPH
 Geoffrey Winston Beasley is son of Delma Lynn U,
 gr of Vachel Winston U, ggr of Walter Raggio
 Lee U, ggr of Walter Jackson U of Richard III/
 Clarence U clan. Geoffrey is also descended
 from James Monroe U b 16 JAN 1834 (GA).
- ② see Pg 6 MAR 1985 Elva Eva Burkhalter DRPH
 Geoffrey Winston Beasley b 29 JUL 1979 (Gwynn, OK)
 (Texas County, OK)

GEORGE F

BEASLEY

① The Apex Herald WED 23 OCT 1996 Apex, NC

- I. HUGH B. BEASLEY, SR
m'd O MARY Q —
- A. JAMES Q. BEASLEY
- B. JOHN C. BEASLEY
- C. GEORGE F. BEASLEY ↑
- D. HUGH B. BEASLEY, JR
- E. MARY ELLEN BEASLEY
m'd L) - - FRAZIER
- F. CATHARINE BEASLEY
m'd L) - - GRIFFIS

MARY Q. BEASLEY

Mary Q. Beasley of Bentonville died Wednesday, Oct. 16, 1996. Funeral services were held Saturday, Oct. 19, at Underwood Funeral Home in Smithfield. Interment was at the Beasley Family Cemetery in Bentonville.

Surviving: family, James Q. Beasley, John C. Beasley, George F. Beasley, Jeremiah Beasley, all of Bentonville, Hugh B. Beasley Jr. of Apex, Mary-Ellen B. Frazier of Cary, Catharine B. Griffis of Raleigh; 15 grandchildren; one great-grandchild.

Flowers will be accepted or memorial contributions may be made to a favorite charity.

GEORGE W

BEASLEY

BEASLEY FAMILY - ANCESTRY.COM INPUT 13 APR 2007

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Beasley**
 Home in 1880: Saint Marys, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 4
 Estimated birth year: abt 1876
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to head-of-household: Something other than a direct relationship (Other)
 Father's birthplace: North Carolina
 Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	James Dupree	1822	58
HOUSE KEEPER ←	Bettie Beasley	1843	37
	Mary Beasley	1868	12
	Julia Beasley	1870	10
	Eliza Beasley	1872	8
	William Beasley	1876	4
	Rosa Beasley	1878	2

RPU NOTE: It remains to be seen if the WILLIAM BEASLEY b ABT 1876

shown in this home in 1880 is the same as the W^M BEASLEY shown on the 1920, 1920 and 1930 Census Records shown below.

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Age in 1910: 26
 Estimated birth year: abt 1884
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Father's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Mother's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Spouse's name: Will
 Home in 1910: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Will Beasley	1886	34
[MINNIE SUGG] ←	Minnie Beasley [53]	1884	26
	Annie Beasley	1901	9
	Orah Beasley	1906	4
	Willie Beasley	1907	9/12

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Home in 1920: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 37 years

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Willie Beasley	1876	44
	Minnie Beasley	1883	37
	Annie M Johnson	1902	18
	Miton Johnson	1896	24
	Elizabeth Johnson	1920	4/12
	Ora Beverly	1906	14
	Bulle J Beverly	1910	10
	George W Beverly	1912	8
	Charles R Beverly	1914	5
	Julious C Beverly	1916	4
	Edgar Beverly	1919	11/12

BEVERLY SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU ←

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Ora L Truelove**
 Home in 1930: St Mathews, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 24

Household Members:	Name	MD	ABT 1901	b ABT	Age
	William Bearley			1876	54
	Mennie E Bearley	WIFE		1883	47
	Billy J Bearley	SON		1910	20
	Charlie R Bearley	SON		1914	16
	Julis C Bearley	SON		1916	14
	Mary V Bearley	DAU		1922	8
	Ora L Truelove	DAU		1906	24
	Troy A Truelove	GS		1921	6
	Esther F Truelove	GS		1926	3
					7/12

BEARLEY - SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU ←

- ① See It 6 MAR 1985 Elva Era Burkhalter to RPU
Gerod Ray Beasley b 11 SEP 1983 (Oklahoma City, OK)
is son of Delora Lynn U of the Richard U III/
Clalwin U Sudan - Walter Raggio, Jr U.

① From 1900 Census - Appling Co, GA

James R. U b JAN 1860 age 40 [JAMES RICHARD U]*

Adelle U WIFE b APR 1872 age 28 [ADALINE (MOODY) DEEN]

Adolph Deen SS b SEP 1888 age 11

Doumie Deen SS b SEP 1890 age 9

Ruth Deen SD b JUL 1893 age 6

Alma U DAU b AUG 1897 age 2 [ALMA MAE U]

* CANNOT LOCATE ON
GA CENSUS - 1860, 1870
1880, 1910
AL CENSUS 1860 1870
1880 - RP4

② From It's RMA 1999 James Ray Taylor D RPH - Pg 71-76

I. James Richard U md SEP 1895 ()

Alma (Moody) Deen

A. Alma Mae U b AUG 1897

(Boxley, GA) md (1st) NOV 1916

Alouzo Vance Brannen

md (2nd) AUG 1929 () Thomas

Jefferson Dent.

1. Wilma Merle Isabel Brannen
b MAR 1918 () d OCT 1918

2. James Vance Brannen, Sr
b NOV 1919 md JUN 1940
Jayne Greenleaf

3. Ruby Mae Brannen
b DEC 1925 d DEC 1925

B. John Richard U, Sr b JUN 1900

md (1st) JUN 1922 () Mary Wilma Merritt¹

md (2nd) SEP 1931 () Leona Rose Dintie²

1. John Richard U, Jr b AUG 1923

md FEB 1943 () Thelma Viola Smith

2. Eddie Ray U b SEP 1924 md DEC

1947 () Gwendolyn Beasley

3. Clyde Lamar U b MAY 1932 md APR

1951 () Francis Wiloughby

4. Constance Jeanette U b DEC 1933 md () James Edward Taber

5. Joanne Georgia U b FEB 1935 md () Charles J. Anderson, Sr

6. James Kurtis U b MAY 1940

a. James Vance Brannen, Jr b APR 1945
b. Thomas Alva Brannen b AUG 1950
c. Jayne Alma Brannen b JUL 1953

a. Phyllis Viola U b JUL 1944
b. Delores U b MAY 1946 died infant
c. Charles Royce U b MAY 1948
d. Mary Marie U b OCT 1950

a. Katrina Marguerite U b JUL 1950
b. David Wayne U b NOV 1951
c. William Bruce U b MAR 1956
d. Kenneth Alexander U b SEP 1960
e. James Lanston U b MAY 1963

a. Clyde Richard U b FEB 1952
b. Bonnie Lee U b JAN 1953
c. Eddie Lamar U b APR 1955

a. James Randolph Taber
b APR 1954
b. Leona Taber b NOV 1955
c. Curtis Edward Taber
b MAY 1960

a. Leona
Linda Ruth
Anderson
b DEC 1952

b. Charles J.
Anderson,
Sr. b OCT
1955

GWENDOLYN FAYE BEASLEY

- I. Phillip Perry b1685
- A. Jeremiah Perry b .1731
1. John Perry "Speech" b 1769 (FCNC) BOOK BY Ned Klopp Perry, Sr - 2007
- a. Willie Perry b Aht 1850 → CA
- i. Wesley B. Perry CSA b 1825
- Bath
Dun Pearce
Boys' Ch
- (E) Charles Wesley Perry b 23 JUL 1861 (FCNC) d 14 JAN 1938 (FCNC)
 Md 20 JAN 1920 (FCNC) Amy Jane Pearce b (FCNC)
 d 12 SEP 1923 (FCNC) d/b Dallas Pearce & Rebecca Doyle
- Bur Gethsemane Mem Edm
- (A) Alton Charles Perry b 1 JUN 1894 (FCNC) d 9 AUG 1970 (FCNC)
 Md (FCNC) Mattie Lou Murga b 9 OCT 1895 (FCNC) d JAN 1976
- (1) Virniam Perry b 18 AUG 1917 (WCNC)
 Md (1st) (WCNC) John Fred Wood
 Md (2nd) 2 MAY 1938 (WCNC) Matthew Beasley d 30 DEC 1947 (WCNC)
- (a) Vicki John Wood - MS UNC-C - Employed IBM-Raleigh
- (b) Gwendolyn Faye Beasley Md (1) Bobby Gill
 (i) Wanda Gill ; (ii) Freddie Gill
- (c) Sandra Joan Beasley Md (1) Bob Jones
 (i) L. Elly Ann Jones ; (ii) Dale Jones
- (B) James Ollie Perry b 7 JAN 1896 (1) d 5 DEC 1955 (San Diego, GA)
- Md (1st) (1) Evelyn Mancrieff ; Md (2nd) 3 SEP 1917 (1) Bernia Richardson
- (1) James Wesley Perry b 14 AUG 1918 (1) d 29 SEP 1969 (1) (BURC Gethsemane)
- Md 22 SEP 1941 (1) Ada Locklear
- (a) Earl Perry Md (1) Glenda Peedin
 (i) Tanya Renae Perry ; (ii) Angela Dawn Perry
- (b) Eugenia Perry Grad Peace Col. Md (1) Charles Keith Marshburn
 (i) Christi Keith Marshburn
- (2) Douglas Hockney Perry b 26 JUL 1920 - Career = Railroads
- Md (1st) 10 MAY 1941 (1) Ann Hicks ; Md (2nd) 23 AUG 1964 (1) METTIE THOMPSON SPENSE
- (a) Donald Perry Grad East Carolina - Works N.C. Tax Dept
 Md (1st) 10 MAY 1941 (1) Ann Hicks ; Md (2nd) 23 AUG 1964 (1) Brenda Tant
- (i) Ryan Perry
- (b) Debra Perry - Attended Hardhanger
- (3) Miriam Norris Perry b 3 SEP 1922 Md 15 FEB 1941 (1) Peyton Hauer
- (a) Paul Harris Md (1) Diane Bowling
 (i) Wridy Harris (ii) Kimberly Harris [Mama + Gloria ??]
 (b) Luma Harris ; (c) Gloria Harris
- (4) Demas Brockton Perry b 1 OCT 1924 (1) d 11 MAR 1966
 Md (1) 11 AUG 1950 (1) EVA ROBERTS
- (a) RANDY Perry ; (b) Vicki Perry ; (c) David Perry BERNARD
- (C) Hathe Frances Perry b 5 NOV 1903 (FCNC) d 14 OCT 2003 (FCNC) Md (1) "RED" STALLINGS

Bur Pearce
Boys' Ch

was a
mech. Eng

Grad WESA
of Wake T.I.
Exec at
Covington

was a
relig. ch
22 yrs

Grad Wilmington
works
working home

HARRY

BEASLEY

① 2 MAY 2012 - TO RPA from Warren Holleman

Subject: Re: Holland-Upchurch House--Apex

From: holleman78@comcast.net

Date: Wed, May 02, 2012 9:43 pm

To: phil@upchurchstory.com

Cc: Mack Thorpe <therustybucket@mindspring.com>, Ewan Pritchard <egpritch@ncsu.edu>

The reason I asked is that there are definitely older people still around who remember Mack Upchurch--and perhaps they'd know Tula's family as well. Emma Council grew up on Mack Upchurch's tobacco farm and she has lots of good stories about him. Her father was a sharecropper. She also worked as a housekeeper for several families on Salem Street so it's even possible she worked for Tula and Dessie or knows someone who did. Her number is 557-5965.

Others: Jean Hack- 362-6192 ☺

-Rev. William Mills grew up in Green Level - 919-387-9549 ☺

Roy Cooke - 362-6226 ☺

Nolan Cooke- 362-8489 ☺

Harry Beasley - 362-6294 ☺

Bill Goodwin - 362-7950. ☺

Edna Earle Stephens Friddle - 362-8192 ☺

James Herndon ☺

Margaret Ferry ☺

I also have contact information for a grandchild of the man (African-American) who owned the building that Dessie and Tula leased for their pharmacy. If you are interested in the pharmacy, let me know and I'll find that info.

Warren ☺

② 23 JUL 2012 - This is a good contact for the Apex, NC area - due to pressure of other duties decided not to contact any of the 10 at this time - RPA

③ Membership
Apex NC Historical
Society - 2014

Beasley, Harry & Shirley
109 Cunningham Street
Apex, NC 27502
919-362-6294

HARRY T

BEASLEY

①

○ Apex Herald THUR 1 APR 1999 Apex, NC

I. - - MILLER

A. PEGGY MILLER

m&d) HARRY T. BEASLEY ↑

1. CAROLYN BEASLEY

2. BEVERLIE BEASLEY

m&d) RAYMOND ALLRED

3. HARRY DAVID BEASLEY

B. MELBA MILLER

m&d) RICHARD BEASLEY

C. MARY FRANCES MILLER

m&d) - - WILLIAMS

PEGGY MILLER BEASLEY

Peggy Miller Beasley, 66, of 109 Cunningham St., Apex, died at her home early Feb. 25 due to an extended illness. She was a member of Apex United Methodist Church. Funeral services were held Saturday, Feb. 27 at 11 a.m. in the Apex Funeral Home Chapel. The Rev. Henry Lovelace officiated. Burial was in the Apex Cemetery. She is survived by her husband, Harry T. Beasley of the home; two daughters, Carolyn Beasley of Woodacre, Calif., and Beverlie B. Allred and husband Raymond of Apex; a son, Harry David Beasley of Moncure; two grandchildren, Shane Arneson and Cody Allred; two sisters, Melba M. Beasley and husband Richard "Dick" Beasley of Apex and Mary Frances Williams of Apex. Memorials may be given to Hospice of Wake County, 4513 Creedmoor Road, Raleigh, 27612.

HARRY BEASLEY

(2)

Western Wake Herald WED 4 JAN 1989 Apex, NC

May Beasley reports having a very special Christmas this year. She had her four children, Tom, Dick, Ann, Harry and their families. There were eight grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. They all went to May's on Christmas night for refreshments and to open their gifts. They received a full size micro wave from her family.



○ Apex Herald WED 29 MAR 1995, Apex, NC

Reflections

Life stays pretty much the same at the Apex Grocery

By David Leone
Staff Writer

In 1945, Apex wasn't much more than farmland. In those days things were different. A Coke cost a nickel, cars still had that wonderful open, rounded-out look, and the Polio virus was still ravaging the nation.

Times have changed. Apex is on its way to bedroom community status, a Coke now goes for 55 cents, no matter what make or model of car you buy, it will look just like all the others, and the AIDS virus is the scare of a nation.

At the Apex Grocery though, things are still pretty much the same.

Harry Beasley has run the store ever since his brother, Dick, retired about five years ago. Before that, the two of them worked the store since it was built after their father's place, the City Feed Store, burned down.

The City Feed Store went up in 1945 to serve the needs of the tenant farmers in the area. The store provided the families with all their needs and many traded their goods to get by. Some of them still do.

There isn't a day that goes by when you can go into the general store at 122 South Salem and not see a couple of old guys hanging out in the corner chatting away.

And through the course of the day, the faces of these men will change as one goes out and another one comes in.

There's Raymond Allen, 81, of Friendship Road and Moody Long, who is 80 but could pass for 40.

"Do you know what the definition of a codger is?" Moody asks, and gives his own answer. "Raymond Allen."

"Moody saved his money by trading with Harry Beasley," comes the retort.

They've been coming into the store ever since it opened, and even before.

"I knew [Harry's] daddy before he was born," Raymond touts. Ray was one of those people who used the store for all of its goods.

Actually, the definition of codger is "an odd or eccentric fellow." That definition applies to more than just Ray and Moody though.

A little later on, Elmer Topps is in the grocery, gossiping to anyone who'll listen about the "deadman's curve on Schieffelin road" which caused a woman's car to recently overturn.



Dick Beasley takes his hand to fixing an old adding machine at the store.

I. — — Beasley
A. Harry Beasley¹
B. Dick Beasley

Raymond Allen
Moody Long
Elmer Topps
Frank Cofield
John Maynard

Talk then turns to the influx of northerners into the town. "I have a lot of Yankee friends," Elmer said. "I have no problem if they come down looking for a job."

That seems to be the general opinion among these men. One thing that never changes is the need to make a good buck.

"I've worked for 50 cents a day for a six hour day," Raymond recalls.

Of course, not all of the men are so welcoming to strangers. One



Frank Cofield,80, lights up in the back of the grocery.

Photos by David Leone

old codger who wouldn't give up his name described the difference between a "Damn" Yankee and a "Good" Yankee.

"A Damn Yankee is one that comes and stays. A Good Yankee is one that goes back," he chuckled.

Round about lunchtime Harry's retired brother, Dick, comes in to check on things. Immediately he begins tinkering with an old adding machine.

"He don't come around much because I put him to work," Harry said.

After fixing the machine, Dick recollects on what would be the "most exciting thing to ever happen to Apex on a Sunday." That would be when his father's Feed Store burned down.

All of the fire trucks from Raleigh and Fuquay came to put it out, he said.

"The four bottles of black powder we had didn't help the situation much," he added.

After the fire, Dick said that the family teamed together to build the Apex Grocery.

Though many of these guys have wandered weekly into the store since its opening, some of them weren't here all the time.

John Maynard spent seven of his years in the military, 47 months of which he was stationed in the South Pacific during

World War II. He was stationed at Pearl Harbor when the Japanese attacked.

"I saw the first bomb hit. I was fixin' to eat breakfast when we heard the planes, ran out and saw it hit the gas storage," he said.

John noted that part of the reason nobody was aware of the attack was because the boy on the radar had been playing crazy to get a section eight discharge. When he reported seeing all those blips 25 minutes out, command just assumed he was crying wolf.

Yes, there are all sorts of stories you can hear at Harry Beasley's

Apex Grocery. All one has to do is to walk in at any time and catch an old codger in a good mood.

Frank Cofield, who spent 59 years in the dry cleaning business before retiring as "Master Cleaner," summed the situation up best.

"I'm up here about every day. I have nothing to do and I don't want to do anything."

In the late afternoon before closing, most of the wanderers gone home, in comes a woman with her daughter who runs all the way around the counter yelling "Mr. Beasley, Mr. Beasley" as loud as a two-year-old can.

And with a smile, she is greeted by Harry Beasley who, though he may have been around for a long, long time, isn't too old to know young Kinyatta by sight. She has joined the tradition very early

HARRY BEASLEY

3-3

Western Wake Herald WED 21 DEC 1988 Apex, NC

Harry Beasley and Peggy will enjoy having their daughter Carolyn and family home for Christmas.

Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

HARRY BEASLEY

3-4

○ The Western Wake Herald WED 14 OCT 1987 Apex, NC

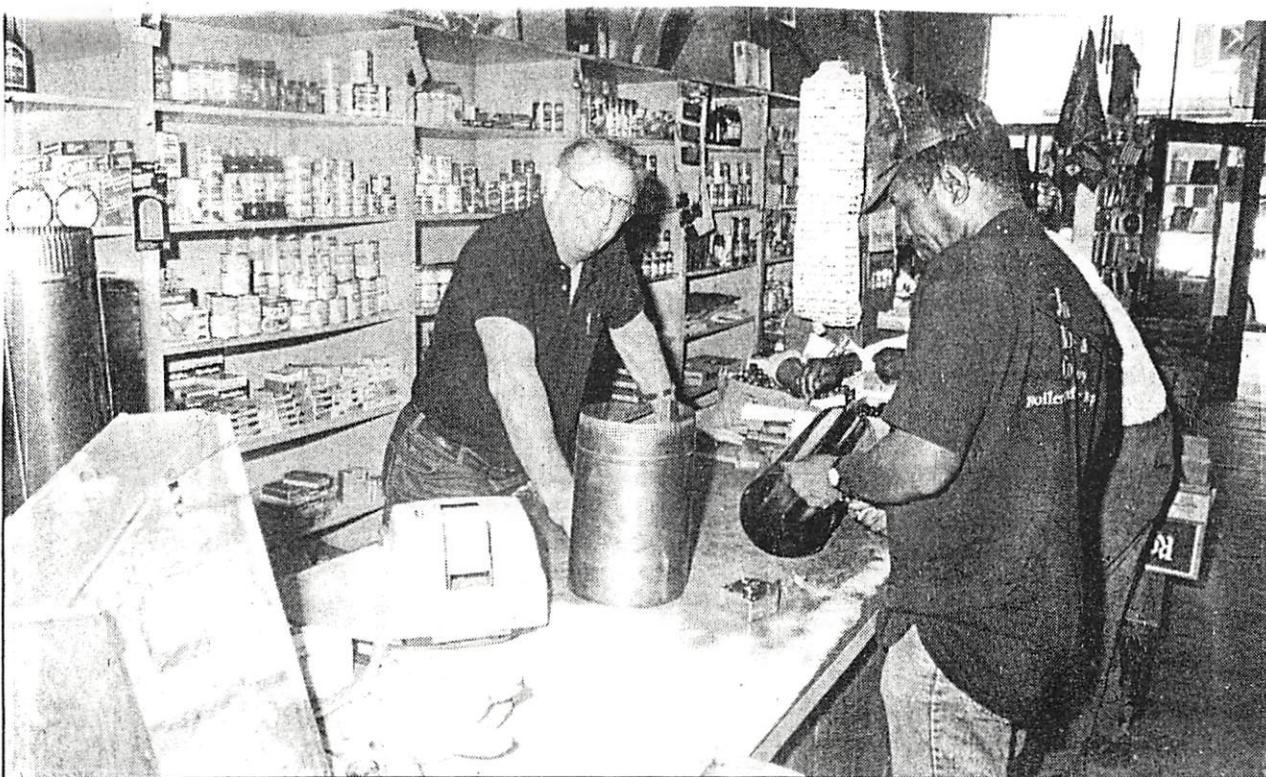
Mr. and Mrs. Harry Beasley have returned home after spending a week in California visiting their daughter Carolyn and new grandson and family.

HARRY

BEASLEY

(4)

The Apex Herald WED 25 SEP 1996 Apex, NC



Apex Grocery store owner Harry Beasley (left) helps customer Daniel Page with his purchases Friday. Page, who came in to buy stovepipe for a friend said he comes to Beasley's store because "He's someone I know." (Herald photo by David Leone)

Longtime grocer retiring, closing shop

By DAVID LEONE
Staff Writer

Time is running out for customers of the Apex Grocery. Come November, owner Harry Beasley will be closing down the 46-year-old general store to retire, and his long-time patrons will have to find somewhere else to go.

"About 60 years I've been coming by here. I used to come here when I was about four or five years old — I'm about 77 now," Leother Harrington said.

"When you came down here

then you'd only see an automobile every now and then — most people came down on wagons," he reminisced. "He ain't going to close up, he'd hurt too many people like me and a whole lot of other people."

Beasley's brother Richard opened the grocery in 1950, and Harry joined him after his father's City Feed Store burned to the ground in 1955.

I.

A. HARRY BEASLEY

B. RICHARD BEASLEY

- LEOTHER HARRINGTON
- SAMUEL MANGUM, SR
- DEONNA MANGUM
- MOODY LONG
- DANIEL PAGE
- CLARENCE MAYD
- FRANK CAUFIELD

Originally located on the west side of downtown Salem Street, the Beasleys bought, in 1957, the building in which it is now housed.

The store catered mainly to the area's tenant farmers in its early years, Beasley said.

The farmers were given a stipend credit line at the store by their landlord, and they bought all their worldly goods there in the spring and summer work months.

"That's the reason all the stores in Apex carried a variety," Beasley said. "Feed, seed, fertilizer, just whatever it would take to grow a crop of tobacco."

"We had washing powder, Clorox, shoes, clothes — that was before all these chain stores started moving in."

He still carries a variety, everything from seeds, grapes and turnips to buckets, overalls and cokes.

"Since I was a little bitty boy — about 25 years — I've been coming here off and on," Samuel Mangum Sr., said.

Mangum brought his young daughter Deonna in Friday afternoon, to purchase mustard greens for his patch and "to bring her in here to see where daddy used to come and buy stuff."

"I spend about \$100 a week right here in this store buying garden seed, grass seed, fertilizer and hams," Moody Long said.

Long is one of Apex's older residents who often come to the grocery to sit and chat about things past, the current state of affairs and things yet to come.

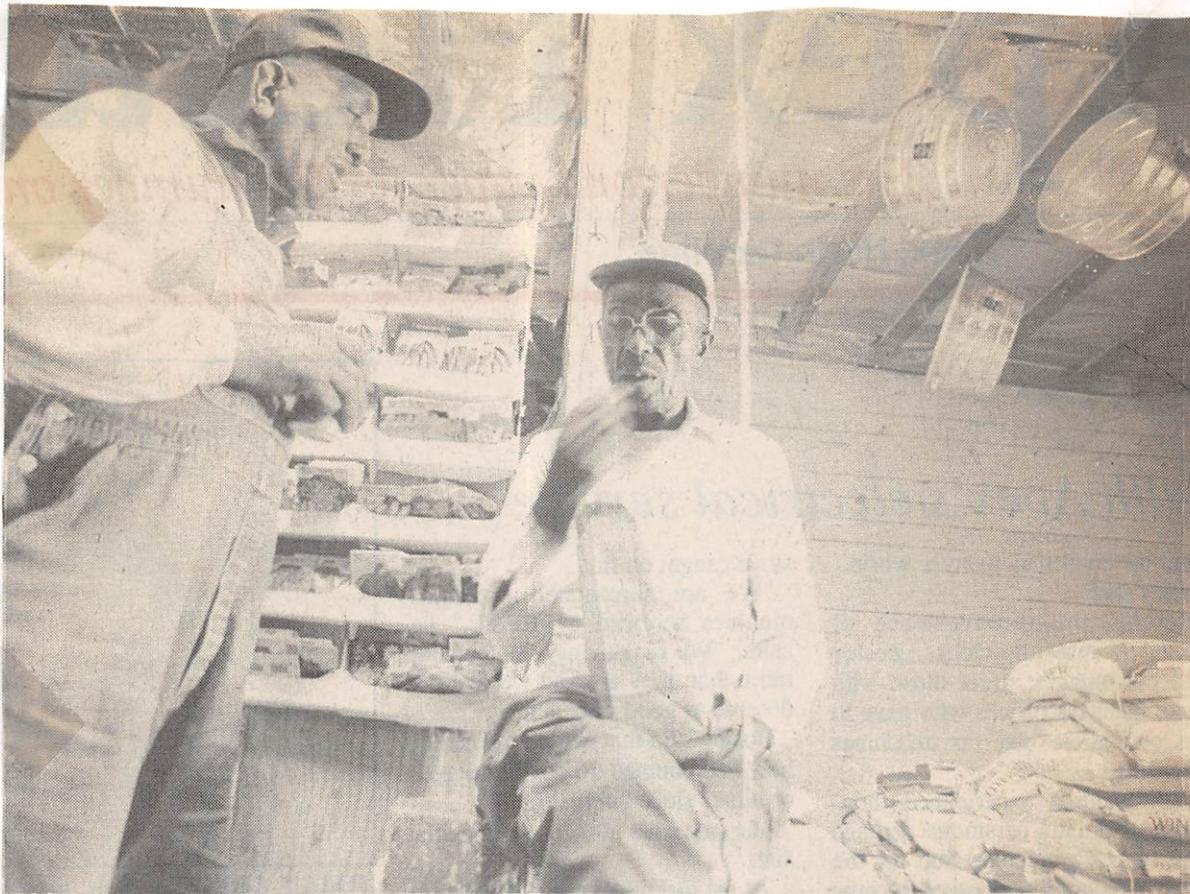
Some come in now to stock up on goods that will be gone in November, when the store closes.

Daniel Page, who came in to buy a stovepipe for a friend, also picked up apples and syrup.

"I want to get me some of that syrup before you close up," Page remarked to Beasley on Friday.

Beasley said that even though he'll try to sell off his inventory over the next few months, he will still order items people need.

"I've got a hotline right to the factory," he said. "I'm just not restocking."



OLD FRIENDS—Clarence Mayo sips a soda while friend Leother Harrington munches grapes in-between conversation in the rear of the Apex Grocery store on Salem Street Friday. The store is a meeting place for some of the area's old farmers. (Herald photo by David Leone)

Beasley has begun reducing prices on some items in order to move them. He's lowered prices on shoes, jackets and winter clothes and beginning Nov. 1 he said he is going to drop the price on all goods.

Beasley said that at the end of November he may hold an auction on the remaining items.

"I'm not happy at all about quitting," the 66-year-old Beasley said. "But there comes a time when everybody needs to retire."

While work wasn't too hard, Beasley said it has been rather confining, his being stuck in the store every day from 7:30 a.m. to 6 p.m.

He resides on Cunningham Street with his wife, in a house he has lived in for 39 years.

As for his customers, Beasley said in the old days they used to

hang out at filling stations.

"I expect some of them will miss it really," Beasley said. "It's been kind of a hangout but they'll find somewhere else to go."

"I know this is one of the best stores Apex ever had — I was trading with their daddy before

they ever took over," Frank Caufield said from his seat in the back room.

"Everybody knows me, I've lived here about 50 years," the retired 82-year-old dry cleaner said. "When it closes, I'll just sit home on the porch, I imagine."

HARRY BEASLEY

3

The Western Wake Herald WED 2 DEC 1987 APX NC

Thanksgiving holidays were special for the Beasley family. Carolyn Arneson and little son Greg from California visited her parents Harry and Peggy Beasley. May Beasley had her three great grandchildren to enjoy at the same time. Pam and Jim Costilow's little son, Becky Ann B. Ghazy's little daughter and Carolyn's baby, all three are under 2 years of age.

Sharon Wilson had a party for Carolyn at her home on Tunstall Street. Sharon invited some of their high school classmates. The young people had fun talking about their teenage days.

Mike and Betsy Anderson had a birthday party last Sunday for Betsy's daddy, Dick Beasley. Those enjoying the party were Mae Beasley, Lucille Miller and daughter, Frankie, Harry and Peggy Beasley.

HARRY

BEASLEY

6

Western Wake Herald WED 7 NOV 1990 Apex, NC

Harry and Peggy Beasley are happy to have their daughter, Carolyn and family from California to live next door to them in Apex.



12754 Avenue...
15700...
15700...
15700...

1882

HARRY

BEASLEY

7

○ From: The Dispatch MAR 2003 Vol 17#1 Apex, NC HIST. SOC.

I saw Apex Come out of the Woods

by the late D.W. Maynard in 1941

Apex was all woods, the first house was that of A.D. Upchurch's place [300 S. Salem St., house was moved and is now next to cemetery on West Moore St.]; the next one was William Passmore's, now the Baldwin place [Tingen Road and James Street, house burned]. Mr. John Ellington bought the land for the timber. During the War [Civil] the railroad was graded, starting from Cary. A few years after the war, the track was laid for the station. Mr. Q. I. Hudson was made agent and kept it almost a lifetime. He taught many boys telegraphy, two of whom are outstanding officials of the Seaboard Railroad now. [Mr. E. E. Maynard would have been one, other unknown. Mr. E.E. Maynard's daughter is Nancy Maynard Brown].

After the depot was located, Mr. Ellington built the house now owned by Mr. Bud Beasley. Center and N. Elm now owned by Colleen Newman. Harry Beasley was born in this house when his grandfather was owner.) The second house was the Norris house [where Apex United Methodist Church CLC stands on S. Elm St.]. The third was also on east side of the railroad, on Chatham Street. This house is now occupied by Mr. Will Edwards at the corner of N. Elm St. and E. Chatham St [now home of Ron and Crystal Ragland]. Mr. Ellington gave the house to his son-in-law, Judge Thompson. The first church, a small building used by the Methodists, was built by Mr. Ellington. The building was on the corner of Moore and Elm Street. It was used for a school building until it burned. The Baptist church was on the site, now the home of A.T. Seymour, Sr. (now owned by Tommy and Robin Seymour, 306 S. Salem St.) and Mr. Roy Walls, Sr. [south of the Seymour's has been torn down; however, the front walkway remains]. The first teachers were Rev. H.W. Norris and Miss Julia Roberts, a sister-in-law of Frank Page. At first we had two schools, a male and female.

Mr. Ellington built some nice store buildings. Then other people came and built. Apex has gone forward to the present day. The first resident physician was Dr. A. J. Thompson. Apex has never succeeded as a manufacturing town. We have had saw mills, cotton mills, planing mills, flour and knitting mills. For several years we had several good tobacco warehouses. Apex gets its name because it is the highest point on the Seaboard [now CSX] Railroad between Hamlet and Norlina. Apex is a real country town, with a good school, good churches and good people.

Locations added by Ann Poe Grebing in 2003

HARVEY B.

BEASLEY

①

① Western Wake Herald WED 7 DEC 1988 Apex, NC



Gregory Schnurr & Susan Myranne Beasley

Engagement announced

Mr. and Mrs. Harvey B. Beasley of Apex announce the engagement of their daughter Susan Myranne to Gregory

Gerard Schnurr, son of Mr and Mrs. Robert L. Schnurr of Cary. The wedding is planned for June 10.

Western Wake Herald WED 14 JUN 1989 Apex, NC

Beasley, Schnurr exchange vows

Susan Myranne Beasley of Apex became the bride of Gregory Gerald Schnurr of Raleigh on June 10 in the St. Andrew Catholic Church. Father Joe Cavoto officiated at the ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey B. Beasley of Apex. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Schnurr of Cary.

Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Luther Parrott of Florence, South Carolina and Mrs. Arthola Beasley of Leesville, South Carolina.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a formal gown of white summersatin. The gently scalloped sweetheart neckline precluded the fitted basque bodice detailed by intricately beaded schiffli lace. Shirred court sleeves enhanced by a pearl trim and iridescent and pearl encrusted schiffli lace tapered to calla lilly points on the hand. Schiffli lace shaped the deep V-back bodice. Scalloped schiffli lace bordered the grand skirt and cathedral train which were highlighted by cut out cameos of schiffli motifs.

Her cathedral veil of sheer illusion gently fell from a lattice Juliet cap adorned with pearl sprays and a back pouf.

Deanne Beasley was the maid of honor Bridesmaids were Elizabeth Taylor, Wendy Powell and Julie Roberts. They wore formal gowns of teal satin.

Robert J. Schnurr of Atlanta, Georgia was the best man. Ushers were Martin Schnurr, Stephen Schnurr and John Schnurr.

Ring bearer was Ryan Bragg and flower girl was Macy Baltrus.

The mother of the bride wore a tea length gown of ivory chiffon. The mother of the groom wore a pale yellow two piece dress made of silk with bell sleeves.

Vocalists were Larry and Debra Molnar and pianist and guitarist



Mrs. Gregory Gerald Schnurr

was Erica Vrabel.

A reception was held following the wedding at the church. Assisting were Regina House, Janice Beasley and Cheryl Caster.

During the reception everyone was entertained by Disc Jockey "BigJohn" Ruth of Cary.

Attending the bridal register was Donna Pittman.

the honor of the bride and groom by Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Schnurr, parents of the groom at the Ramada Inn in Apex.

On May 5 a miscellaneous shower hosted by Regina House, Angela Daniels and Sereita Powers was held at the home of Regina House.

On May 11 a bridal dinner was held at the home of Marie Smith. Hosting the dinner-shower were Marie Smith, Betty Jane Cunanan and Betsy Nizich.

On May 20 a miscellaneous shower was given by Elizabeth Taylor, cousin of the bride, held at the Wateree Room of the Holiday Inn in Florence, South Carolina.

After a wedding trip to Isle of Palms in South Carolina, the couple will make their home in Raleigh.

The bride is a graduate of Apex High School and is employed by Carrington and Walker, CPA's.

The groom is a graduate of West Virginia University and is employed by RPR Industries.

A rehearsal dinner was given in

○ Apex Herald WED 14 JUN 1995 Apex, NC

Beasley, Denton exchange wedding vows at Meredith

Jenny DeAnne Beasley of Apex and Jonathan Mark Denton of Cary were married June 10, 1995 at Jones Chapel Meredith College. Officiating minister was Greg Craft.

The bride's parents are Harvey and Mattie Beasley of Apex. Her grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Luther Parrott.

The bridegroom's parents are J. R. Denton and Linda Woods of Raleigh. His grandmother is Gladys Carter.

The bride was given in marriage by her father and wore a white wedding gown made of a combination of bridal satin covered completely with brocade lace on this sheath dress. The gown had a diamond neckline with a hand beaded shoulder motif and a plenum removable semi-cathedral train.

Myranne Schnurr of Fuquay

Varina was the matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Elizabeth Taylor of Florence, South Carolina and Jennifer Ragan of Apex.

J. R. Denton of Raleigh was the best man. Ushers were Wayne Denton of Youngsville, Jim Mitchell of Wake Forest and Greg Schnurr of Fuquay Varina.

Music was provided by harpist, Josephine Lewis and soloist, Phil Underwood.

A reception was held at Belk Dining Room, Meredith College given by the parents of the bride.

After a wedding trip to Orlando, Florida the couple will make their home in Cary.

The bride is a graduate of Wake Technical Community College and is employed by Bland Landscaping Company.

The bridegroom is a graduate of Wake Forest High School and is employed by Lowe's.



Jenny Beasley Denton

I. Harvey Beasley ↑
m&l) Mattie - Parrott ← X Luther Parrott
m&l) ---

→ A. Jenny DeAnne Beasley

I. J. R. Denton
A. Linda - Carter ↑ X --- Carter
m&l) Gladys ---

mD → I. Jonathan Mark Denton

HAZEL

BEASLEY

○ Western Wake Herald WED 22 DEC 1993 Apex, NC

HAZEL BEASLEY STRUM

Hazel Beasley Strum, age 90, of Roxboro, formerly of Apex, died Wednesday, Dec. 15, 1993 at Roxboro Nursing Center. She was born in Wake County, daughter of the late Robert Marsh and Tempe Williamson Beasley.

Surviving: son, Dr. Williamson B. Strum of California; grandson, Allen Strum and granddaughter, Mary Elizabeth Strum, both of Wake Forest University, Winston Salem; brother W. Ben Beasley of Havelock, several cousins form

Apex, Annie Ruth Maynard, Harry and Dick Beasley.

Funeral services were held on Saturday in Roxboro and burial at Person Memorial Cemetery.

① Henrietta Elinor Beasley ↑ mtd 19 AUG 1838 Richard U
b 1818 (NC), son of Clalurn U who moved from
Franklin Co, NC to GA in 1822

② See Itt 3 MAR 1988 Garland Rudolph U, Sr to RDU.

I. Henrietta Beasley ↑ b 1818 (NC) mtd Richard U

A. Kenyon Branum U b 19 MAR 1839 (GA) d 7 DEC 1893

1. John Branum U

a. Garland Rudolph U, Sr.

③ Marriages - Henry Co, GA

Richard U [Richard U, IV] mtd 19 AUG 1838 ELEANOR

BEASLEY ↑

④ See Death Certificate for Margaret U, dau of HERB ↑, who
d. 6 NOV 1928 (Hill Co, TX). The certificate reveals that
her MOTHER was Eleanor Beasley ↑ and that Eleanor
was b in NC and mtd Richard U, also b NC.

I. Richard U, III - Head of Clan

A. Clalurn U, I

1. Richard U, IV

a. Eleanor Beasley ↑

HENRY

BEASLEY

DESCENDANTS OF SOLOMON PACE OF CROSS ROADS DIST- WAKE CO., NC

- RPH 31 DEC 2011

Owner: kgavon1
Gines Family Tree
Henry V. Pace
Birth 1838 in Wake, North Carolina, Death

1860 CENSUS- NC
WAKE CO-NE DIST
PO- ROLESVILLE

1880 CENSUS- NC- WAKE
CO- WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
Name MERCHANT Age

1900 CENSUS- NC WARD
WAKE CO- RALEIGH 1

Name FARMER Age
H V Pace 1838 22
Tannie Pace 1843 17
Christiana Pace 1860 2/12

Henry V. Pace HD 1838 42 NC
Sarah M. Pace WIF 1837 43
William O. Pace SON 1862 18
Thomas E. Pace SON 1870 10
Zera Pace DAU 1873 7

Name MD 21 YRS Age
Henry Pace HD MAR 1838 60
Sally M Pace WIF (5,2) JUN 1840 59
Zina M Pace DAU-5 MAY 1872 28
Alonzo B Gardner DOR 35
Tannie E Gardner WIF 26
Floyd W McDaniel BORN 27
Ione McDaniel WIF 24

Parents
Soloman Pace 1811 -
Eliza Ann Horton 1808 -

Show siblings
Spouse & Children -

Sarah M. Pace 1837 -
William O. Pace 1862 -
Thomas E. Pace 1870 -
Zera Pace 1873 -

I. - - PACE
A. SOLOMON PACE b 1811 d > 1880
MD 1834 (WV, ND) ELIZA ANN HORTON
I. HENRY V. PACE b 1838 d > 1900
VS MD (1ST) FANNIE UTLEY b 1843
SARAH MILDRED AYSCUE
d 1 AUG 1916 (HENDERSON, VANCE CO., NC)
CHRISTINA PACE b 1860
WM OSCAR PACE b 25 NOV 1861 d 1910

1900 CENSUS- NC
MOORE CO- SANFORD

Name MERCHANT 38 Age
GROCER 38 NC
William O Pace HD NOV 1861 88 NC
Fanissa J Pace WIF (5,5) JAN 1867 33
Lizzie A Pace DAU SEP 1886 13
Ot* L Pace SON MAR 1889 11
Norvice B Pace DAU OCT 1872 7
Mary E Pace DAU OCT 1895 4
Henry L Pace SON JUL 1878 1
W Goodwin Dewitt BORN MAR 1880 20
Jimmie W Wemble BORN DEC 1874 25
Atlas W Johnson BORN AUG 1870 29

Willie Morris Family Tree

Owner: forever09262009
Henry Pace
Birth 1899 in North Carolina, Death

Family Members

Parents
William Oscar Pace 1861 - 1910
Fannie Judson Watson 1867 -

Show siblings

Spouse & Children -
No Spouse

MD (2ND) MD () FANNIE JUDSON WATSON
HENRY BEASLEY
LIZZIE A. PACE b 1886
MDC) OTHO LAMONT PACE 1889-1944
M. NORVICE B. PACE 1892
M. MARY E. PACE 1895 VS LUCY PACE
VS MD () HENRY L. PACE 1898
FRANCES
LIZZIE MD () FLOSSIE
SMITH M. LEON PACE 1902
HAZEL PACE 1905
DOROTHY PACE 1918 [VS?]
C. THOMAS E. PACE 1870

1910 CENSUS - NC WP
DURHAM CO- DURHAM 2

Name MD 25 YRS Age
W O Pace HD 1864 46
Annie Pace WIF (8,8) 1867 43
Otta Pace SON 1890 20
Warrie Pace DAU 1893 17
Emma Pace DAU 1895 15
Henry Pace SON 1899 11
Leon Pace SON 1902 8
Hazel Pace DAU 1905 5

Willie Morris Family Tree

Owner: forever09262009
William Oscar Pace
Birth Nov 1861 in North Carolina, Death 21 Jul 1910 in Durham, Durham, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Spouse & Children -

Fannie Judson Watson 1867 -

Otho Lemont Pace 1890 - 1944
Warrie Pace 1893 -
Emma Pace 1895 -
Henry Pace 1899 -
Hazel Pace 1905 -

Children of Unknown Spouse -

No Spouse

Lizzie A Pace 1886 -
Norvice B Pace 1892 -
Mary E Pace 1895 -
Henry L Pace 1898 -

1930 CENSUS - NC
RALEIGH - WAKE CO

Name MD 20/16 Age
Henry L Pace HD 1900 30 NC
Flossie M Pace WIF 1904 26
Francis R Pace DAU 1921 9
Henry L Pace SON 1923 7
William O Pace SON 1925 5
Marian G Pace DAU
TRUCKING - SMITH CO.

1920 CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO - RALEIGH

Henry Beasley HD 1865 55 NC
Fannie Beasley WIF 1868 52
Hazel Pace SD S 1906 14
Otho Pace SS M 1890 30
Lucy Pace SD M 1895 25
Dorothy Pace SD S 1918 2
6 BORN BORDERS

HENRY

BEASLEY

①

○ From Profile of Johnny Ray Rouse - Entry 31 MAY 2010

I. ^Δ Richard Richardson "Dick"

Δ A. Christine Richardson

Δ md (1) Julius Beasley

a brother of ^Δ Mary Beasley
who md - - CHAMPION

A 1. Henry Beasley ↑

who md (1) Marie Lawrence

HENRY

BEASLEY

(2)

○ From Biofile of Johnny Ray Rouse - Entry 31 MAY 2010

Re: LAWRENCE FAMILY of SCWAP - Wake Co., NC

△ Dorothy Lawrence [DOROTHY E. LAWRENCE]

had a sister

△ Marie Lawrence who is

a nice lady in her 70's who still
lives in 1 of the 2 Lawrence homes
in the Lawrence Orchard. She
and **HENRY BEASLEY**

Marie had a letter - a PROF ECU.

ERVIN LAWRENCE, Jr d 2009 [IRVIN EMMETH LAWRENCE, JR]
who lived in the house also. b ABT 1925

Two of the Lawrence boys

Pat Lawrence (s/o Pat Lawrence)

+ a 1st cousin were killed
in a car wreck on HWY 401 S.

△ [PATRICK H. LAWRENCE b ABT 1978]

① See 6 JUN 1978 Str Belle West to R04

Hilda Ruth Beasley b 16 MAY 1918 and 16 APR 1938

Wallace Heber U b 1 FEB 1914. ~~Heber~~ Wallace Heber U

is son of William Heber U + gr of Josiah Cudde U.

② Ruth Beasley and Wallace U. Ruth Beasley is the dau of Donnie Beasley and wife Hilda —. Donnie Beasley was the son of William Beasley and wife Jennie Barbee both of whom are buried at Newville NC (27).

HOWARD G

BEASLEY

Ⓞ Apex Herald THUR 15 APR 1999 Apex, NC

I. LUTHER D. PIERCE, SR

A. LUTHER D. PIERCE, JR

B. KATHLEEN PIERCE

Md() HOWARD G. BEASLEY ↑

KATHLEEN PIERCE BEASLEY

Kathleen "Kat" Pierce Beasley, 77, of 7917 Pineslope Dr., Deerfield subdivision, Apex, died Saturday, March 20, at Rex Hospital due to an extended illness. She was a native of Chatham County. Funeral services were held Tuesday, March 23, at 11 a.m. in the Apex Funeral Home Chapel. The Rev. Leonard Nix officiated. Burial was in the Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh. Surviving are her husband, Howard G. Beasley of the home; a son, Robert Eugene Beasley of Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.; a daughter, Janie Beasley Rapp of Charlotte, a daughter-in-law, Patricia A. Beasley of Apex; three grandsons, Christopher Sean Beasley, Joel Page Conner and Jeremy Paul Conner; a great granddaughter, Kalee Salene Conner; a brother, Luther D. Pierce Jr. of Raleigh; two sisters, Josephine Hines of New Bern and Elizabeth Keen of Sanford; several nieces and nephews. Memorials may be given to the Apex Rescue Squad, P. O. Box 765, Apex, N.C. 27502.

HUGH B

BEASLEY, SR

① The Apex Herald WED 23 OCT 1996 Apex, NC

I. HUGH B. BEASLEY, SR ↑

md O MARY Q —

A. JAMES Q. BEASLEY

B. JOHN C. BEASLEY

C. GEORGE F. BEASLEY

D. HUGH B. BEASLEY, JR

E. MARY ELLEN BEASLEY

md L) - - FRAZIER

F. CATHARINE BEASLEY

md L) - - GRIFFIS

MARY Q. BEASLEY

Mary Q. Beasley of Bentonville died Wednesday, Oct. 16, 1996. Funeral services were held Saturday, Oct. 19, at Underwood Funeral Home in Smithfield. Interment was

at the Beasley Family Cemetery in Bentonville.

Surviving: family, James Q. Beasley, John C. Beasley, George F. Beasley, Jeremiah Beasley, all of Bentonville, Hugh B. Beasley Jr. of Apex, Mary-Ellen B. Frazier of Cary, Catharine B. Griffis of Raleigh; 15 grandchildren; one great-grandchild.

Flowers will be accepted or memorial contributions may be made to a favorite charity.

HUGH B

BEASLEY, JR

① The Apex Herald WED 23 OCT 1996 Apex, NC

I. HUGH B. BEASLEY, SR

md () MARY Q —

A. JAMES Q. BEASLEY

B. JOHN C. BEASLEY

C. GEORGE F. BEASLEY

D. HUGH B. BEASLEY, JR

E. MARY ELLEN BEASLEY

md () - - FRAZIER

F. CATHARINE BEASLEY

md () - - GRIFFIS

MARY Q. BEASLEY

Mary Q. Beasley of Bentonville died Wednesday, Oct. 16, 1996. Funeral services were held Saturday, Oct. 19, at Underwood Funeral Home in Smithfield. Interment was

at the Beasley Family Cemetery in Bentonville.

Surviving: family, James Q. Beasley, John C. Beasley, George F. Beasley, Jeremiah Beasley, all of Bentonville, Hugh B. Beasley Jr. of Apex, Mary-Ellen B. Frazier of Cary, Catharine B. Griffis of Raleigh; 15 grandchildren; one great-grandchild.

Flowers will be accepted or memorial contributions may be made to a favorite charity.

① Zebulon Record THUR 21 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. John Quincy Beasley
 md (1) Jenny Young

A. Willis Washington Beasley
 md (1st) Eva Pearl Byrd
 md (2nd) Mildred Johnson
 md (3rd) Celesta Wood

1. Ruby Beasley md (1) -- Penny
2. Levidas Beasley (F)
 md (1) -- Garney
3. Iva Lee Beasley md (1) -- Reynolds
4. Joyce Beasley md (1) -- Wellons
5. Orel Wood Beasley
6. Donnie Beasley
7. Johnny Beasley
8. Billy Beasley

Willis Washington Beasley

Willis Washington Beasley, 94, of Benson, died Monday, Nov. 18, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Funeral was Wednesday, Nov. 20, at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. Burial was in the church cemetery.

He was born in Johnston County Aug. 31, 1902, to the late John Quincy and Jenny Young Beasley. He was married to the late Eva Pearl Byrd, the late Mildred Johnson and the late Celesta Wood Beasley. He was a member of Banner Advent Christian Church where he served in many capacities. He was selected Woodman of the World's "Man of the Year" in 1995.

Surviving: daughters, Ruby Penny and Levidas Gainey, both of Benson, Iva Lee Reynolds of Owenboro, Ky., Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; sons, Orel Wood Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of Benson, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, Billy Beasley of Kernersville; 13 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; 10 great-great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to one's favorite charity.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 4 MAY 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. Frank wood
m&D Martha Jane Raynor

- A. Celestra wood
m&D Willis W. Beasley
1. Ruby Beasley m&D -- Penny
 2. LEVIDAS Beasley
m&D -- Gainey
 3. Iva Lee Beasley ↑
m&D -- Reynolds
 4. Joyce Beasley
m&D -- Wellons
 5. Orel Wood Beasley →
 6. Donnie Beasley →
 7. Johnny Beasley →
 8. Billy Beasley →

- B. Gladys wood m&D -- Kinsey
C. Lillie wood m&D -- Barefoot
D. Milburn wood
E. John Wesley wood
F. Marcus wood
G. I. F. wood
H. Warren wood

Celestra Wood Beasley
Celestra Wood Beasley, 87, of Benson, died Sunday, April 30, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Funeral was 3 p.m. Tuesday, May 2, at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.
She was born Jan. 21, 1908, in Johnston County, the daughter of Frank and Martha Jane Raynor Wood. She was a homemaker and a member of Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church.
Surviving: husband, Willis W. Beasley; daughters, Ruby Penny of Angier, Levidas Gainey of Dunn, Iva Lee Reynolds of Owenboro, Ky., Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; sons, Orel Wood Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of Benson, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, Billy Beasley of Kernersville; sisters, Gladys Kinsey and Lillie Barefoot, both of Benson; brothers, Milburn Wood, John Wesley Wood, Marcus Wood and I.F. Wood, all of Benson, Warren Wood of Wade; 13 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; nine great-great-grandchildren.
Memorials may be made to the donor's favorite charity.
Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson.

① See 1880 Census - Wake Co, NC

Extract #1: CLARENCE U age 6 Yrs with Cousin
J. W. BEASLEY↑

Extract #2: Raleigh Township: J. W. Beasley↑
W, M, age 29, Policeman in NC as was
M & F - had wife CARRIE BEASLEY, W, F,
age 29 in NC as was M & F. In their home:
CLAUMER U [CLARENCE U?], a cousin,
age 6 MO or 6 Yrs.

② See 1900 census - Wake Co, NC

CLARENCE U, Patient in State Hospital
[presumably insane - RPA]

③ NOTES on ① & ② above.

There is no evidence that the Clarence U in
① & ② is one and the same other than age
& location but they are here treated the same.
If Clarence U & J. W. Beasley↑ were 1st cousins
it means the mother or father of J. W. Beasley↑
had a brother or sister who was the parent
of Clarence U in 1874 or 1880 or 1878. Or it is
possible J. W. Beasley↑ had a CARRIE U and
that it was she to whom Clarence U was
a cousin. Resolution is needed - RPA 23 SEP 2001

J W BEASLEY

○ OAKWOOD CEM. RALEIGH, NC - STATUS - 1 JAN 1922

LOTS IN PERPETUAL CARE

JANUARY 1, 1922

W. H. Battle	Mrs. Brewer (Pomeroy lot)	J. D. Ballentine heirs	H. H. Horton
Worth Bagley lot	T. E. Green	C. P. Wharton	Mrs. Margaret B. Pollard
T. H. Briggs, 2 lots	R. Winston (R. W.)	O. W. Scarborough	J. R. O'Neal lot
Jones Fuller	W. C. Douglass	M. G. Jones	C. R. Boone
J. H. Alford	Mrs. J. D. Roberson	Mrs. H. C. Rippelmire	W. D. Upchurch
C. A. Woodruff	Mrs. J. D. Roberson (J. Mul-	Mrs. Katie W. Rogers	George Little, Exr.
Mrs. Cameron	len lot)	Dr. Albert Anderson	J. S. Hurst
R. B. Raney	E. B. Smedes	R. H. Turner	Mrs. Heber B. Hatch
Mrs. Lydia E. Lee	W. N. Jones	Dr. A. W. Goodwin	P. P. Bishop lot
P. Cowper	W. B. Mann	Emmet E. Levy	John N. Harrell, Admr.
Miss Selinia Jenkins	Z. M. Caveness	J. A. Sheets	Mrs. Florence Harris
Dr. T. D. Martin lot	Mrs. Annie G. Upchurch	Mrs. Blake Manor	Mrs. E. R. Gill
Scott lot	C. B. Holiday	Mrs. D. H. Young	C. A. Allen
F. J. and W. G. Haywood	N. DeBoy	W. T. Davis	W. S. Barnes lot
Miss Jane Dinwiddie	Mrs. E. H. Love	W. B. Wright	Endfield and Rigsbee
Walter Clark	S. W. Brewer	J. R. Reimann	Mrs. J. R. Walton
C. B. Edwards	James R. Rogers	J. M. Johnson	Mrs. W. L. Hogwood
C. B. Wright	W. H. Lyon, Jr.	W. A. Erwin	Gilbert Crabtree
L. R. Wyatt, Exr.	Jones Fuller lot	A. B. Andrews lot	A. R. Russell
Estate Mrs. C. D. Kreth	B. R. Sherwood	Mrs. C. R. Smith	S. A. Nichols
Estate George E. Hunter	Mrs. M. K. Walters	Mrs. J. T. Bland	J. S. Manning
Estate Mrs. H. A. Bland	Mrs. Mary T. Blacknall	Mrs. Edgar W. Barbee	Miss Ethel M. Haynes
Dr. R. H. Lewis	M. M. Marshall lot	M. B. Newsom	Mrs. J. W. Crawford
Annie C. Hicks	Miss Louise E. Farmer	R. E. L. Farmer	W. J. Carter
John Johnson	Mrs. W. R. Miller	Mrs. Lizzie Alkin lot	Estate Fred C. Doyle
Mrs. Sallie D. Kenan	Mrs. Emily B. Woodell	Mrs. Henry C. Brown	Mrs. Gertie Jones
J. E. E. Green, Exr.	Mrs. A. M. Prince	Mrs. W. E. Harris	Estate Alf A. Thompson
The W. H. Day lot	Mrs. N. B. and Annie C. Hill	J. C. Marshburn	Powers and Bridgers
Mrs. Nora K. Atkinson	S. J. Betts	G. L. H. White	Lillian P. Stark
Miss Jennie C. Coffin	Miss Georgie Sanderlin	George B. Justice	Dr. A. G. Spingler
A. M. Prince	Mrs. C. M. Hawkins	P. H. Ray	C. A. Dillon and
W. F. Marshall	J. P. Whitley and sisters	E. L. Weaver	Mrs. T. H. Dillon
Mrs. Cora W. Aycock	D. H. Allen	Mrs. C. M. Hamilton	E. T. Moore estate
H. E. and Mrs. J. O. Litchford	J. W. Thompson	Mrs. A. B. Forrest	John D. Berry
W. L. and D. I. Fort	T. E. Green, Admr.	J. E. Stone	Frank L. Woodard
V. E. Whitaker	Hubert Haywood	J. S. Farmer	J. M. Monie, Jr.
Miss Mabel Green	J. F. Vaughn	A. P. DeMelt	Mrs. W. C. Holman
Mrs. H. M. Farnsworth	Mrs. W. T. Tucker	E. Z. Eksteen	James Parrish
Mrs. A. L. Sears	Mrs. Clark Farmer	J. H. Seymore	M. T. Ray lot
Mrs. Robert N. Wynne	T. E. Browne	W. L. Goodwin	Miss Lillian B. Wilder
Mrs. Willey M. Rogers	Mrs. Etta V. Walters	A. M. Powell lot	Samuel Bogasse
G. C. Pool	R. H. Davis, Admr.	S. F. Campbell	V. C. Moore
W. R. Cox	Dr. A. B. Hawkins	Mrs. C. M. Chappell	I. P. Roberts and others
Miss Mary S. Bryan	R. N. Simms	Howard White	Estate J. M. Monie
J. N. Williamson	R. Y. McPherson	K. P. Lewis	B. O. Spence
William H. Williamson	R. E. Barnes	Mrs. J. F. Thompson	Mrs. E. F. Lewis
Mrs. C. P. Franklin	R. E. Barnes, Admr.	Mrs. A. G. Harris	H. H. Thomas
C. B. Ray	E. C. Horton	George L. H. White	Mrs. J. M. Teachey
A. F. Bowen	Henry Perry	Mrs. C. H. Baugh	T. F. Brockwell
Mrs. J. F. Sprague	Mrs. John W. Cross	C. H. Baugh, Jr.	Mrs. H. P. Watkins
Mrs. C. M. Walters	J. M. Pickell	Mrs. C. A. Gurganus	P. D. Allen
J. P. Pillsbury	Alex. S. Webb	M. R. Haynes	Mrs. W. H. Robbins
J. C. Brantley	Mrs. W. F. McDowell	A. H. Adams	<u>J. W. Beasley</u> ?
Mrs. Bessie M. Tyree	W. R. Hawkins	J. E. Stevick	Miss Annie Davis
Mrs. H. L. Wells	William Moncure	W. L. Ford	A. T. Smith
Jones and Pence lot	C. E. Bell	Estate B. R. Jolly	C. H. Garvin
H. W. Jackson	A. B. Mills	C. H. Betts	Lynn Wilder
Mrs. Eliza L. Williamson	T. E. Long	J. C. Horton	O. L. Parham
P. P. Lynch	A. Dughi	Estate N. E. Edgerton	W. C. Phillips
B. C. Glover	Mrs. Laura R. Gill	R. G. Hill	B. F. McClamroch
Mrs. G. A. Turner	J. M. Dixon	A. H. Wood	Mrs. E. T. Gooch
Mrs. Florence A. Yates	Z. V. Peed	J. B. Robeson	W. A. Harvey
		J. T. Britt	J. F. Moore and M. L.
		Clyde C. Upchurch	Phillips
		R. H. Gupton	Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale
		Emmet Haywood, Exr.	E. L. and Emma D. Conn
		Mrs. T. W. Kling	F. C. Hilker
		S. B. Fickett	Mrs. H. W. and James Gerow
		Mrs. J. L. Broughton	W. C. Jones
		Silas Yates (Lockeyme lot)	

JAMES Q

BEASLEY

① The Apex Herald WED 23 OCT 1996 Apex, NC

I. HUGH B. BEASLEY, SR
m'd O MARY Q —

A. JAMES Q. BEASLEY ↑

B. JOHN C. BEASLEY

C. GEORGE F. BEASLEY

D. HUGH B. BEASLEY, JR

E. MARY ELLEN BEASLEY
m'd L) - - FRAZIER

F. CATHARINE BEASLEY
m'd L) - - GRIFFIS

MARY Q. BEASLEY

Mary Q. Beasley of Bentonville died Wednesday, Oct. 16, 1996. Funeral services were held Saturday, Oct. 19, at Underwood Funeral Home in Smithfield. Interment was

at the Beasley Family Cemetery in Bentonville.

Surviving: family, James Q. Beasley, John C. Beasley, George F. Beasley, Jeremiah Beasley, all of Bentonville, Hugh B. Beasley Jr. of Apex, Mary-Ellen B. Frazier of Cary, Catharine B. Griffis of Raleigh; 15 grandchildren; one great-grandchild.

Flowers will be accepted or memorial contributions may be made to a favorite charity.

JAMES ROBERT BEASLEY

○ James Gilbert U b 13 SEP 1926 md 30 MAY 1951 () Robena Beasley. James Gilbert U is the S/O Elvey Dwight U of the Nathan U, I / Curtis U Subdan - John Rice U, I Line.

○ Phone Book 1980: James Gilbert U
308 Monmouth Ave } In AT
Durham, NC 27701

○ Its 19 FEB 1982 Robert Evans U to RPU - compare address in (2)

○ Obit in Its 31 JAN 2004 Ann Poe to RPU

A. From News & Observer 8 JAN 2004 →

B. Download obtained from Internet by Ann Poe

DURHAM COUNTY

ROBENA B. UPCHURCH, 83, Durham, Jan. 7. Graveside 2 p.m., Friday, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn. Arrangements by Clements Funeral Service, Durham.

heraldsun.com: obituaries

01/8/04 11:08 PM

UPCHURCH

DURHAM - Mrs. Robena Beasley Upchurch, 83, died Wednesday, January 7, 2004, at Durham Regional Hospital. Mrs. Upchurch was born March 12, 1920, in Erwin, N.C., the daughter of the late James Robert and Nancy Edwards Beasley. She grew up in Erwin, N.C. and married James Gilbert Upchurch from Dunn, N.C. on May 30, 1951. Mrs. Upchurch gave birth to three children, James Robert, Barbara Ann and John Allen. The family moved to Durham, N.C. in June 1958, where Mrs. Upchurch worked with the city schools for nineteen years and retired. She was a wonderful wife, mother and grandmother and a friend to many people. Everyone that knew her will always love her. Mrs. Upchurch was a member of Grace Baptist Church. Mrs. Upchurch is survived by her husband, James G. Upchurch; three children, James R. "Jim" Upchurch and wife, Nina, of Creedmoor, Barbara Wilson and husband, Randall, of Ardmore, Okla. and John A. Upchurch and wife, Chris, of Durham; six grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Graveside service will be held Friday 2 p.m. in Greenwood Cemetery in Dunn, N.C. The family will receive friends Thursday evening from 6 to 8 p.m. at - Clements Funeral Home in Durham.

○ From obituary & other RPU
I. Nathan U, I - Head Records
A. CURTIS U

1. JOHN RICE U, I

a. JOHN RICE U, II

i. ELVEY DWIGHT U

(I) James Gilbert U b 13 SEP 1926 - SL 2004
md 30 MAY 1951 () Robena Beasley
b 12 MAR 1920 (Erwin, NC) d 7 JAN
2004 (Durham, NC) (Bur. - Green-
wood Cem., Durham, NC) - D/O James Robert Beasley & Nancy Edwards

(A) James Robert U "Jim" md () Nina - - Linc Creedmoor, NC

(B) Barbara Ann U md () Randall Wilson - Linc Ardmore, OK

(C) John Allen U md () Chris - - Linc Durham, NC

JANE

BEASLEY

① INPUT FROM DEATH CERT. OF MRS LOUISA F. (KING) WATKINS

R
N
D
M
K
A
T
E

I. - - KING

A. JOE KING to Wake Co, NC

md to JANE BEASLEY to Wake Co, NC

1. Mrs Louisa F. Watkins to 3 JAN 1857 (?)

d 13 AUG 1932 (Supt Creek TSP, Rt 4, Raleigh, NC) (Bur - Wake Co, NC) - widowed

NUS = H. C. WATKINS

Informant: Mrs LULA F. WEAVER

308 W. Lane St. Raleigh, NC

Note: Could Louisa be nee F — and the informant be Lula nee F — her sister ?? — RPD

JANET ELAINE BEASLEY

○ The Noaman Mills Family By W.A. Mills - Pg 60, 61

I. Abraham Mills

A. Noaman Mills

1. Lucretia Mills

2. Nathan Mills

EGM of RPH

He md (1st) H. H. (Broadwell) W
 {widow of Parker Upchurch.
 - children = #1 & #2 [RPH use
 Hamet Naupers Broadwell - W.A
 Mills use Hamkin Hamett }
 He md (2nd) Mary Francis White -
 had - children = #3 → #12

a. Joseph Hinton Mills

CHILD

#7 - DELLA

FLOYD MILLS

WHO HAD 5

CHILDREN

#4 -

PRESENTED

HERE

7. Della Floyd Mills (b 19 Sep 1879, d 21 Aug 1966) m 6 Oct 1897 Sterling Joab Cooper (b 7 Mar 1869, d 9 Feb 1930). Married by Bap. Min. J.M. White, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.). Buried at Piney Grove Cem., Fuquay-Varina, NC. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1900. Della lived to age 86.

(4) Virginia Mary Cooper (b 11 Apr 1910, d 12 Oct 1994) m 16 Oct 1926 Thomas Jefferson Hunt (b 29 Nov 1903, d 27 Nov 1970). She m 2ndly 24 Dec 1946 Moody Thomas Swain (b 28 Apr 1908, d 19 Oct 1979). Virginia and Moody are buried at Montlawn Mem. Park, Raleigh, NC.

VIRGINIA & THOMAS'S CHILDREN:

(A) Benjamin Thomas Hunt (b 13 Dec 1927) m 30 May 1948 Virginia Hunt. Their children:

(a) Virginia Darlene Hunt (b 20 Oct 1949) m 19 Charles Glenn.

(b) Sylvia Arlene Hunt (b 19) m 19 Ray Glenn. Nfi.

(c) Tommie Marie Hunt (b 20 Feb 1953) m 3 Sep 1972 Martin Luther Blackley (b 21 Sep 1951). Their children:

c1) Christopher Kevin Blackley (b 21 Mar 1973).

c2) William Taz Blackley (b 29 Aug 1978).

(d) Cathy Hunt (b 19) m 19 Donald Metz. Their child:

d1) Holly Metz (b 19) m 19 Leslie Pollock. Their child:

* Laurel Elaine Pollock (b 4 Apr 1995).

(B) Sterling James Hunt (b 10 Jun 1931) m 19 Elizabeth Ann George (b 16 Nov 1932, d 22 Nov 1986). He m 2ndly 5 May 1957 Geraldine Thornton (b 1 May 1935). Sterling & Elizabeth's child:

(a) Johnnie Diane Hunt (b 13 Nov 1951) m 17 Oct 1970 Michael Bennett Strickland (b 19 Feb 1951). Their children:

a1) Michael Bennett Strickland, Jr. (b 9 Oct 1971).

a2) Michele Diane Strickland (b 27 May 1974).

(C) Virginia Ruth Hunt (b 3 Sep 1933, d 5 May 1976) m 2 Sep 1950 Norman W. Walker (b 2 Jan 1930). Their child:

(a) Wanda Ruth Walker (b 3 Jul 1951) m 1971 Boyd Clayton. Child:

a1) Carla Lynn Clayton (b 20 Mar 1972) m 19 Aron Tena. Children:

* Noel Tena (b 23 Dec 1991).

* Destiny Tena (b 26 Apr 1993).

(D) Margie Elaine Hunt (b 26 Jun 1936) m 27 Sep 1952 Thomas Green Beasley (b 20 Sep 1932). Their children:

(a) Janet Elaine Beasley (b 10 Sep 1953) m 24 Jun 1973 Brantley Albert Tutor, Jr. (b 5 Oct 1952). Their children:

a1) Bryan Matthew Tutor (b 7 Aug 1974).

a2) Melissa Ann Tutor (b 9 Jun 1977).

(b) Thomas Green Beasley, Jr. (b 28 Mar 1955) m Betty Jo Smith. Child:

b1) Sarah Lynn Smith (b 1 Dec 1983).

(c) Kenneth Wayne Beasley (b 10 Feb 1957) m 17 Sep 1977 Deborah Elizabeth Jackson (b 4 Mar 1959). Their children:

c1) Jennifer Elizabeth Beasley (b 21 Apr 1981).

c2) Adam Wayne Beasley (b 16 Sep 1985).

(d) Edward Marsh Beasley (b 16 Nov 1961) m Caryl Klemm. Children:

d1) Cynthia Joann Klemm (b 2 Feb 1986).

d2) Amanda Jean Klemm (b 4 Feb 1988).

VIRGINIA & MOODY'S CHILD:

(E) Julia Beth Swain (b 6 Feb 1950) m 3 Mar 1973 William Francis Jones, Jr. (b 9 Dec 1946). She m 2ndly 19 Tom LaColle.

Julia & William's child:

(a) William Francis Jones, III (b 8 Feb 1976).

JENNIFER ELIZABETH BEASLEY

○ The Noaman Mills Family By W.A. Mills - Pg 60, 61

I. Abraham Mills

EGM of RPA

A. Noaman Mills

1. Lucretia Mills
2. Nathan Mills

He m'd (1st) H. H. (Broadwell) W
 {widow of Parker Upchurch.
 - children = #1 & #2 [RPA use
 Hamet Naupers Broadwell - W.A
 Mills use Hamkin Hamett]
 He m'd (2nd) Mary Francis White -
 neek - children = #3 → #12

a. Joseph Hinton Mills

CHILD

#7 = DELLA

FLOYD MILLS

WHO HAD 5

CHILDREN

#4 -

PRESENTED

HERE

7. Della Floyd Mills (b 19 Sep 1879, d 21 Aug 1966) m 6 Oct 1897 Sterling Joab Cooper (b 7 Mar 1869, d 9 Feb 1930). Married by Bap. Min. J.M. White, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.). Buried at Piney Grove Cem., Fuquay-Varina, NC. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1900. Della lived to age 86.

(4) Virginia Mary Cooper (b 11 Apr 1910, d 12 Oct 1994) m 16 Oct 1926 Thomas Jefferson Hunt (b 29 Nov 1903, d 27 Nov 1970). She m 2ndly 24 Dec 1946 Moody Thomas Swain (b 28 Apr 1908, d 19 Oct 1979). Virginia and Moody are buried at Montlawn Mem. Park, Raleigh, NC.

VIRGINIA & THOMAS'S CHILDREN:

(A) Benjamin Thomas Hunt (b 13 Dec 1927) m 30 May 1948 Virginia Hunt. Their children:

(a) Virginia Darlene Hunt (b 20 Oct 1949) m 19__ Charles Glenn.

(b) Sylvia Arlene Hunt (b 19__) m 19__ Ray Glenn. Nfi.

(c) Tommie Marie Hunt (b 20 Feb 1953) m 3 Sep 1972 Martin Luther Blackley (b 21 Sep 1951). Their children:

c1) Christopher Kevin Blackley (b 21 Mar 1973).

c2) William Taz Blackley (b 29 Aug 1978).

(d) Cathy Hunt (b 19__) m 19__ Donald Metz. Their child:

d1) Holly Metz (b 19__) m 19__ Leslie Pollock. Their child:

* Laurel Elaine Pollock (b 4 Apr 1995).

(B) Sterling James Hunt (b 10 Jun 1931) m 19__ Elizabeth Ann George (b 16 Nov 1932, d 22 Nov 1986). He m 2ndly 5 May 1957 Geraldine Thornton (b 1 May 1935). Sterling & Elizabeth's child:

(a) Johnnie Diane Hunt (b 13 Nov 1951) m 17 Oct 1970 Michael Bennett Strickland (b 19 Feb 1951). Their children:

a1) Michael Bennett Strickland, Jr. (b 9 Oct 1971).

a2) Michele Diane Strickland (b 27 May 1974).

(C) Virginia Ruth Hunt (b 3 Sep 1933, d 5 May 1976) m 2 Sep 1950 Norman W. Walker (b 2 Jan 1930). Their child:

(a) Wanda Ruth Walker (b 3 Jul 1951) m 1971 Boyd Clayton. Child:

a1) Carla Lynn Clayton (b 20 Mar 1972) m 19__ Aron Tena. Children:
 * Noel Tena (b 23 Dec 1991).
 * Destiny Tena (b 26 Apr 1993).

(D) Margie Elaine Hunt (b 26 Jun 1936) m 27 Sep 1952 Thomas Green Beasley (b 20 Sep 1932). Their children:

(a) Janet Elaine Beasley (b 10 Sep 1953) m 24 Jun 1973 Brantley Albert Tutor, Jr. (b 5 Oct 1952). Their children:

a1) Bryan Matthew Tutor (b 7 Aug 1974).

a2) Melissa Ann Tutor (b 9 Jun 1977).

(b) Thomas Green Beasley, Jr. (b 28 Mar 1955) m Betty Jo Smith. Child:
 b1) Sarah Lynn Smith (b 1 Dec 1983).

(c) Kenneth Wayne Beasley (b 10 Feb 1957) m 17 Sep 1977 Deborah Elizabeth Jackson (b 4 Mar 1959). Their children:

c1) Jennifer Elizabeth Beasley (b 21 Apr 1981).

c2) Adam Wayne Beasley (b 16 Sep 1985).

(d) Edward Marsh Beasley (b 16 Nov 1961) m Caryl Klemm. Children:

d1) Cynthia Joann Klemm (b 2 Feb 1986).

d2) Amanda Jean Klemm (b 4 Feb 1988).

VIRGINIA & MOODY'S CHILD:

(E) Julia Beth Swain (b 6 Feb 1950) m 3 Mar 1973 William Francis Jones, Jr. (b 9 Dec 1946). She m 2ndly 19__ Tom LaColle.

Julia & William's child:

(a) William Francis Jones, III (b 8 Feb 1976).

○ Apex Herald WED 14 JUN 1995 Apex, NC

Beasley, Denton exchange wedding vows at Meredith

Jenny DeAnne Beasley of Apex and Jonathan Mark Denton of Cary were married June 10, 1995 at Jones Chapel Meredith College. Officiating minister was Greg Craft.

The bride's parents are Harvey and Mattie Beasley of Apex. Her grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Luther Parrott.

The bridegroom's parents are J. R. Denton and Linda Woods of Raleigh. His grandmother is Gladys Carter.

The bride was given in marriage by her father and wore a white wedding gown made of a combination of bridal satin covered completely with brocade lace on this sheath dress. The gown had a diamond neckline with a hand beaded shoulder motif and a plenum removable semi-cathedral train.

Myranne Schnurr of Fuquay

Varina was the matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Elizabeth Taylor of Florence, South Carolina and Jennifer Ragan of Apex.

J. R. Denton of Raleigh was the best man. Ushers were Wayne Denton of Youngsville, Jim Mitchell of Wake Forest and Greg Schnurr of Fuquay Varina.

Music was provided by harpist, Josephine Lewis and soloist, Phil Underwood.

A reception was held at Belk Dining Room, Meredith College given by the parents of the bride.

After a wedding trip to Orlando, Florida the couple will make their home in Cary.

The bride is a graduate of Wake Technical Community College and is employed by Bland Landscaping Company.

The bridegroom is a graduate of Wake Forest High School and is employed by Lowe's.



Jenny Beasley Denton

I. Harvey Beasley
m&(c) Mattie - Parrott ← X Luther Parrott
m&(c) ---

→ A. Jenny DeAnne Beasley ↑

I. J. R. Denton
A. Linda - Carter ← X --- Carter
m&(c) Gladys ---

MD → I. Jonathan Mark Denton

JENNY DeANNE BEASLEY

2

○ Apex Herald WED 12 APR 1995 Apex, NC

JENNY DeANNE BEASLEY ↑
JONATHAN MARK DENTON



DeAnne Beasley and Mark Denton

Beasley, Denton set date

Harvey and Mattie Beasley of Apex announce the engagement of their daughter Jenny DeAnne Beasley to Jonathan Mark Denton of Raleigh, son of J. R. Denton and Linda Woods of Raleigh. The wedding is planned for Saturday, June 10 at 4 p.m. at Jones Chapel in Raleigh.

JESSIE BEASLEY

○ The Western Wake Herald WED 16 SEP 1987 Alex, NC

JESSIE B. HEMPHILL

Mrs. Jessie Beasley Hemphill, 81, of Route 2, Morrisville, died on Sunday. Funeral services were held on Tuesday in the Cedar Fork Baptist Church. Burial was in the church cemetery.

Surviving: sons, Charles Hemphill of Morrisville, Wayne Hemphill of Winston-Salem; sister, Mrs. Flora King of Morrisville; three grandchildren and one great grandchild.

JOHN

BEASLEY

FROM ANCESTRY.COM 20 FEB 2008 Re the line of Alvin N. U
to A W 1828 (NC) of the Nathan U, I / Nathan U, II Subclass - RPH

1860 CENSUS - RALEIGH, WAKE CO, NC

#	1800/1500 Name	BORN	ABT	Age
	J. J. Overby GROCER		1820	40
	Annie Overby WIFE		1821	39
	Mary Overby DAU [MARY ANN OVERBY]		1846	14
	Susan Overby DAU		1848	12
	Lucy Overby DAU		1856	4
	Wm A Woodard CLERK		1831	29

RPH NOTES: Mary Ann Overby
b ABT 1846 m d 1863 (Wake Co, NC)
Alvin N. U b ABT 1828 (NC)
Mary Ann (Overby) U d 1876
and in 1880 the household
of Alvin N U was dissolved.

1870 CENSUS - RALEIGH TWP, WAKE CO, NC 22 JUL 1870

#	1840/1850	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Mar	Prof	Value	1819	1820	1848	1856	1861	1890		
20	1244	Overby	51	M	W		Grocer	6500	1000	NC	Carolina				1819	1
30		Annie	51	F	W		Keeping House								1820	
31		Susan	22	F	W		At Home								1848	
32		Lucy	14	F	W										1856	
33		William	9	M	W										1861	
34		Beasley	21	M	W		Clerk								1890	

BORN ABOUT

Alvin made a home with name of his 3 children. Two, Annie M. U & John Sherwood are in the name of Annie Overby, widow of Jackson Overby. The 3rd child Corinna U is

1870 CENSUS - RALEIGH TWP, WAKE CO, NC 26 JUL 1870

#	1840/1850	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Mar	Prof	Value	1831	1846	1865	1867	1870	1825	1853
4	1248	Upchurch	37	M	W		Grocer	6000	2000						
5		Mary	24	F	W		Keeping House								
6		Corinna	5	F	W										
7		Lucie	3	F	W										
8		Sherwood	7	M	W										
9		Green	45	F	B		Cook								
10		Beasley	17	M	W		Wagon								

1880 CENSUS - RALEIGH, NC

Household Members	Name	B	ABT	Age
Δ	Annie Overby		1822	58
	Andrew Overby SON		1862	18
	Annie Upchurch GO [ANNIE M U]		1867	13
	Sherwood Upchurch GS [JOHN SHERWOOD U]		1871	9
RETAIL ←	B. R. Jolly SJC		1849	31
GROCER ←	Susan C. Jolly OAA		1850	30
	Lucy E. Jolly GO		1875	5
	Frank B. Jolly GS		1880	5M
	Margaret Smith SISTER		1833	47

found in 1880 in the name of her Uncle William D. U

- I. NATHAN U, I - Wood of Clay
- A. NATHAN U, II
- 1. WILLIAM D. U
- 2. ALVIN N. U

1880 CENSUS - RALEIGH, NC

Name	B	ABT	Age
A. Upchurch WD - COLLECTOR		1828	52
W. G. Jenkins LABORER		1859	21

↳ SAME HOUSEHOLD BUT DIFFERENT FAMILY?

JOHN

BEASLEY

○ The Western Wake Herald WED 12 JUL 1989 Apex, NC

John Beasley has returned home to Cedar Rapids, Iowa after attending his grandmother May Beasley's funeral.

JOHN C

BEASLEY

① The Apex Herald WED 23 OCT 1996 Apex, NC

I. HUGH B. BEASLEY, SR

md () MARY Q —

A. JAMES Q. BEASLEY

B. JOHN C. BEASLEY ↑

C. GEORGE F. BEASLEY

D. HUGH B. BEASLEY, JR

E. MARY ELLEN BEASLEY

md () — — FRAZIER

F. CATHARINE BEASLEY

md () — — GRIFFIS

MARY Q. BEASLEY

Mary Q. Beasley of Bentonville died Wednesday, Oct. 16, 1996. Funeral services were held Saturday, Oct. 19, at Underwood Funeral Home in Smithfield. Interment was

at the Beasley Family Cemetery in Bentonville.

Surviving: family, James Q. Beasley, John C. Beasley, George F. Beasley, Jeremiah Beasley, all of Bentonville, Hugh B. Beasley Jr. of Apex, Mary-Ellen B. Frazier of Cary, Catharine B. Griffis of Raleigh; 15 grandchildren; one great-grandchild.

Flowers will be accepted or memorial contributions may be made to a favorite charity.

JOHN QUINCY BEASLEY

⊙ Zebulon Record THUR 21 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. John Quincy Beasley[†]
md (1) Jenny Young

A. Willis Washington Beasley
md (1st) Eva Pearl Byrd
md (2nd) Mildred Johnson
md (3rd) Celesta Wood

1. Ruby Beasley md (1) -- Penny
2. Levidas Beasley (F)
md (1) -- Gaine
3. Iva Lee Beasley md (1) -- Reynolds
4. Joyce Beasley md (1) -- Wellons
5. Orel Wood Beasley
6. Donnie Beasley
7. Johnny Beasley
8. Billy Beasley

Willis Washington Beasley

Willis Washington Beasley, 94, of Benson, died Monday, Nov. 18, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Funeral was Wednesday, Nov. 20, at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. Burial was in the church cemetery.

He was born in Johnston County Aug. 31, 1902, to the late John Quincy and Jenny Young Beasley. He was married to the late Eva Pearl Byrd, the late Mildred Johnson and the late Celesta Wood Beasley. He was a member of Banner Advent Christian Church where he served in many capacities. He was selected Woodman of the World's "Man of the Year" in 1995.

Surviving: daughters, Ruby Penny and Levidas Gaine, both of Benson, Iva Lee Reynolds of Owenboro, Ky., Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; sons, Orel Wood Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of Benson, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, Billy Beasley of Kernersville; 13 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; 10 great-great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to one's favorite charity.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson.

JOHN W

BEASLEY

INTEREST OF TERESA KNOWLES (OF FL) IN WAKE CO. NC FAMILIES PER HER EMAIL TO RPU 15 JUN 2017

1880 CENSUS - RALEIGH, WAKE CO., NC

△ JOHN W. BEASLEY

CARRIE BEASLEY (WIFE) [NEE CAROLINE SEAGROVES]

- THE MAIN INTEREST OF TERESA

CLARENCE U AGE 6 - COUSIN [CLARENCE ALVIN U
S/D ALVIN N. U & GS/D NAYMAN U, E]

I - - SEAGROVES

△ A. ISHAM SEAGROVES

△ MD () ELIZABETH EDWARDS

1. - - SEAGROVES (M)

1. CAROLINE SEAGROVES

2. - - SEAGROVES (M)

△ MD () ANNIE V. GOODWIN

△ Z. ALFRED SEAGROVES

△ MD () LAURA GOODWIN

I - - SEAGROVES

△ A. WILLIAM SEAGROVES

△ MD () REBECCA EDWARDS

(3RD GREAT GP/O TERESA)

F - - GOODWIN

△ A. SARAH GOODWIN

△ MD () WESLEY U.

I - - EDWARDS

△ A. THOMAS SWAN EDWARDS, SR

1. REBECCA EDWARDS

2. TSE, JR

△ 3. JOSEPH EDWARDS.

JOHNNY

BEASLEY

① Zebulon Record THUR 21 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. John Quincy Beasley
md (1) Jenny Young

A. Willis Washington Beasley
md (1st) Eva Pearl Byrd
md (2nd) Mildred Johnson
md (3rd) Celesta Wood

1. Ruby Beasley md (1) -- Penny
2. Levidas Beasley (F)
md (1) -- Garney
3. Iva Lee Beasley md (1) -- Reynolds
4. Joyce Beasley md (1) -- Wellons
5. Orel Wood Beasley
6. Donnie Beasley
7. Johnny Beasley [†]
8. Billy Beasley

Willis Washington Beasley

Willis Washington Beasley, 94, of Benson, died Monday, Nov. 18, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Funeral was Wednesday, Nov. 20, at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. Burial was in the church cemetery.

He was born in Johnston County Aug. 31, 1902, to the late John Quincy and Jenny Young Beasley. He was married to the late Eva Pearl Byrd, the late Mildred Johnson and the late Celesta Wood Beasley. He was a member of Banner Advent Christian Church where he served in many capacities. He was selected Woodman of the World's "Man of the Year" in 1995.

Surviving: daughters, Ruby Penny and Levidas Gainey, both of Benson, Iva Lee Reynolds of Owenboro, Ky., Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; sons, Orel Wood Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of Benson, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, Billy Beasley of Kernersville; 13 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; 10 great-great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to one's favorite charity.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson.

JOHNNY

BEASLEY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 4 MAY 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. Frank Wood
m&D Martha Jane Raynor

A. Celestra Wood
m&D Willis W. Beasley

1. Ruby Beasley m&D -- Penny

2. LEVIDAS Beasley
m&D -- Gainey

3. Iva Lee Beasley
m&D -- Reynolds

4. Joyce Beasley
m&D -- Wellons

5. Orel Wood Beasley ♂

6. Donnie Beasley ♂

7. Johnny Beasley ♂

8. Billy Beasley ♂

B. Gladys Wood m&D -- Kinsey

C. Lillie Wood m&D -- Barefoot

D. Milburn Wood

E. John Wesley Wood

F. Marcus Wood

G. I. F. Wood

H. Warren Wood

Celestra Wood Beasley

Celestra Wood Beasley, 87, of Benson, died Sunday, April 30, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Funeral was 3 p.m. Tuesday, May 2, at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

She was born Jan. 21, 1908, in Johnston County, the daughter of Frank and Martha Jane Raynor Wood. She was a homemaker and a member of Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church.

Surviving: husband, Willis W. Beasley; daughters, Ruby Penny of Angier, Levidas Gainey of Dunn, Iva Lee Reynolds of Owenboro, Ky., Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; sons, Orel Wood Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of Benson, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, Billy Beasley of Kernersville; sisters, Gladys Kinsey and Lillie Barefoot, both of Benson; brothers, Milburn Wood, John Wesley Wood, Marcus Wood and I.F. Wood, all of Benson, Warren Wood of Wade; 13 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; nine great-great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to the donor's favorite charity.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson.

JOSHUA ZANE BEASLEY XID 28431

○ See Ltr 29 JUL 1991 Subwayne Rogers to RDI

I. David Fred Rogers, Sr. of the Harmon W/ Hamell USC

A. Allie Marie Rogers b 29 NOV 1918 (Plainsboro, TX)
md 15 JAN 1941 Coy Eugene Knight b 21 MAR 1910
(Stephenville, TX) & 20 AUG 1984.

1. Judith Anne Knight b 30 NOV 1944 (Port
Townsend, WA) md 5 SEP 1976 Kenneth
Raye Beasley b 27 DEC 1947 (Albuquerque, NM)

a. Joshua Zane Beasley b 17 SEP 1980
(Fort Worth, TX).

2. Jeanne Marie Knight b 28 APR 1947
(Midland, TX) md 2 SEP 1977 Nolan
Adison Smeyster b 21 DEC 19XX
(Dallas, TX)

3. Deborah Kay Knight b 8 NOV 1953
(Midland TX) md 21 AUG 1970 Nathan
Heidelberg b 23 DEC 1950 (Midland, TX)

a. Amy Melissa Heidelberg b 6 APR 1971
(Midland, TX)

b. Molly D'Ann Heidelberg b 6 JUL 1974
(Midland, TX)

c. Heidi Lynn Heidelberg b 17 SEP 1980
(Odessa, TX)

B. David Fred Rogers, Jr. b 28 FEB 1925 (Slaton,
Tullock Co, TX) & 27 JAN 1926.

JOYCE

BEASLEY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 4 MAY 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. Frank Wood
m&D Martha Jane Raynor

A. Celestra Wood
m&D Willis W. Beasley

1. Ruby Beasley m&D -- Penny

2. LEVIDAS Beasley
m&D -- Gainey

3. Iva Lee Beasley
m&D -- Reynolds

4. Joyce Beasley ↑
m&D -- Wellons

5. Orel Wood Beasley ♂

6. Donnie Beasley ♂

7. Johnny Beasley ♂

8. Billy Beasley ♂

B. Gladys Wood m&D -- Kinsey

C. Lillie Wood m&D -- Barefoot

D. Milburn Wood

E. John Wesley Wood

F. Marcus Wood

G. I. F. Wood

H. Warren Wood

Celestra Wood Beasley

Celestra Wood Beasley, 87, of Benson, died Sunday, April 30, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Funeral was 3 p.m. Tuesday, May 2, at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

She was born Jan. 21, 1908, in Johnston County, the daughter of Frank and Martha Jane Raynor Wood. She was a homemaker and a member of Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church.

Surviving: husband, Willis W. Beasley; daughters, Ruby Penny of Angier, Levidas Gainey of Dunn, Iva Lee Reynolds of Owenboro, Ky., Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; sons, Orel Wood Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of Benson, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, Billy Beasley of Kernersville; sisters, Gladys Kinsey and Lillie Barefoot, both of Benson; brothers, Milburn Wood, John Wesley Wood, Marcus Wood and I.F. Wood, all of Benson, Warren Wood of Wade; 13 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; nine great-great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to the donor's favorite charity.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson.

JOYCE

BEASLEY

Ⓢ Zebulon Record THUR 21 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. John Quincy Beasley
md (1) Jenny Young

A. Willis Washington Beasley
md (1st) Eva Pearl Byrd
md (2nd) Mildred Johnson
md (3rd) Celesta Wood

1. Ruby Beasley md (1) -- Penny
2. Levidas Beasley (F)
md (1) -- Gurney
3. Iva Lee Beasley md (1) -- Reynolds
4. Joyce Beasley md (1) -- Wellons
5. Orel Wood Beasley
6. Doune Beasley
7. Johnny Beasley
8. Billy Beasley

Willis Washington Beasley

Willis Washington Beasley, 94, of Benson, died Monday, Nov. 18, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Funeral was Wednesday, Nov. 20, at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. Burial was in the church cemetery.

He was born in Johnston County Aug. 31, 1902, to the late John Quincy and Jenny Young Beasley. He was married to the late Eva Pearl Byrd, the late Mildred Johnson and the late Celesta Wood Beasley. He was a member of Banner Advent Christian Church where he served in many capacities. He was selected Woodman of the World's "Man of the Year" in 1995.

Surviving: daughters, Ruby Penny and Levidas Gurney, both of Benson, Iva Lee Reynolds of Owenboro, Ky., Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; sons, Orel Wood Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of Benson, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, Billy Beasley of Kernersville; 13 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; 10 great-great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to one's favorite charity.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson.

○ See Reference 39 pg 24 C

I. Emma U of Tho William U, IV David U Siblings

A. Douglas Gilbert Holmes

i. Lola Ruth Holmes b 1925

md Samuel Beasley

a. Joyce Beasley md Norman Owen

i. Keith Owen (Rev) md Rhonda —

(I) Scott Owen

(II) Justin Owen

(III) Tyler Owen

ii. Rubeen Owen md Lori —

(I) Tracie Mico Owen (TWIN)

(II) Cindi Jo Owen (TWIN)

(III) Derek Owen

iii. Jeffery Owen md Cathy Wall

(I) Shawn Owen

b. Bonieva Beasley md Mike Darter

i. Michelle Darter

c. Roger Beasley md Tammy —

JULIUS C

BEASLEY

BEASLEY FAMILY - ANCESTRY.COM INPUT 13 APR 2007

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Beasley**
 Home in 1880: Saint Marys, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 4
 Estimated birth year: abt 1876
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to head-of-household: Something other than a direct relationship (Other)
 Father's birthplace: North Carolina
 Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	James Dupree Δ	1822	58
HOUSE KEEPER ←	Bettie Beasley	1843	37
	Mary Beasley Δ	1868	12
	Julia Beasley Δ	1870	10
	Eliza Beasley Δ	1872	8
	William Beasley Δ	1876	4
	Rosa Beasley Δ	1878	2

RPU NOTE: It remains to be seen if the WILLIAM BEASLEY b ABT 1876

shown in this home in 1880 is the same as the W^M BEASLEY shown on the 1920, 1920 and 1930 Census Records shown below.

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Age in 1910: 26
 Estimated birth year: abt 1884
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Father's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Mother's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Spouse's name: Will
 Home in 1910: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Will Beasley	1886	34
[MINNIE SUGGS] ←	Minnie Beasley [S ^W]	1884	26
	Annie Beasley D ^{AU}	1901	9
	Orah Beasley S ^{ON}	1906	4
	Willie Beasley S ^{ON}	1909	9/12

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Home in 1920: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 37 years

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Willie Beasley	1876	44
	Minnie Beasley W ^{IF}	1883	37
	Annie M Johnson D ^{AU}	1902	18
	Miton Johnson S ^{TL}	1896	24
	Elizabeth Johnson G ^D	1920	4/12
	Ora Beverly D ^{AU}	1906	14
	Bulle J Beverly S ^{ON}	1910	10
	George W Beverly S ^{ON}	1912	8
	Charles R Beverly S ^{ON}	1914	5
	Julius C Beverly S ^{ON} ↑	1916	4
	Edgar Beverly S ^{ON}	1919	11/12

BEVERLY SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Ora L Truelove**
 Home in 1930: St Mathews, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 24

Household Members:	Name	MD	ABT 1901	b ABT	Age
	William Bearley			1876	54
	Mennie E Bearley W ^{IF}			1883	47
	Billy J Bearley S ^{ON}			1910	20
	Charlie R Bearley S ^{ON}			1914	16
	Julis C Bearley S ^{ON} ↑			1916	14
	Mary V Bearley D ^{AU}			1922	8
	Ora L Truelove D ^{AU}			1906	24
	Troy A Truelove G ^S			1924	6
	Esther F Truelove G ^S			1926	3
					7/12

BEARLEY - SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU

○ From Profile of Johnny Ray Rouse - Entry 31 MAY 2010

I. ^Δ Richard Richardson "Dick"

Δ A. Christine Richardson

Δ m d 17 Julius Beasley

a brother of ^Δ Mary Beasley
who m d - - CHAMPION

Δ 1. Henry Beasley
who m d 17 Marie Lawrence

JULIUS

BEASLEY

(2)

INPUT FROM DEATH CERT. OF WM HENRY BEASLEY

R
N
A
M
I
R
T
T
E

I - - BEASLEY

A. - - BEASLEY MA (M) MARY DEAN

1. WILLIAM HENRY BEASLEY b 1 MAY 1875 ()

d 27 JAN 1958 (Ray Hospital, Raleigh, NC)

(Home = 149 SUMMIT AVE, Raleigh, NC)

(Ben-Macedonia Cem.). Wake Co, NC

Farmer - undervalued - wife = MINNIE SUGGS

INFORMANT: JULIUS BEASLEY, 149 SUMMIT AVE

Heard was a Farmer.

Raleigh, NC

JULIA

BEASLEY

BEASLEY FAMILY - ANCESTRY.COM INPUT 13 APR 2007

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Beasley**
 Home in 1880: Saint Marys, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 4
 Estimated birth year: abt 1876
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to head-of-household: Something other than a direct relationship (Other)
 Father's birthplace: North Carolina
 Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	James Dupree Δ	1822	58
HOUSE KEEPER ←	Bettie Beasley	1843	37
	Mary Beasley Δ	1868	12
	Julia Beasley Δ	1870	10
	Eliza Beasley Δ	1872	8
	William Beasley Δ	1876	4
	Rosa Beasley Δ	1878	2

RPU NOTE: It remains to be seen if the WILLIAM BEASLEY b ABT 1876

shown in this home in 1880 is the same as the W^M BEASLEY shown on the 1920, 1920 and 1930 Census Records shown below.

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Age in 1910: 26
 Estimated birth year: abt 1884
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Father's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Mother's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Spouse's name: Will
 Home in 1910: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Will Beasley	1886	34
[MINNIE SUGG] ←	Minnie Beasley [SUGG]	1884	26
	Annie Beasley DAV	1901	9
	Orah Beasley SON	1906	4
	Willie Beasley SON	1907	9/12

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Home in 1920: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 37 years

[BEVERLY SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU] ←

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Willie Beasley	1876	44
	Minnie Beasley WIF	1883	37
	Annie M Johnson DAV	1902	18
	Miton Johnson STL	1896	24
	Elizabeth Johnson GD	1920	4/12
	Ora Beverly DAV	1906	14
	Bulle J Beverly SON	1910	10
	George W Beverly SON	1912	8
	Charles R Beverly SON	1914	5
	Julius C Beverly SON	1916	4
	Edgar Beverly SON	1919	11/12

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Ora L Truelove**
 Home in 1930: St Mathews, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 24

[BEARLEY - SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU] ←

Household Members:	Name	MD ABT 1901	b ABT	Age
	William Bearley		1876	54
	Mennie E Bearley WIFE		1883	47
	Billy J Bearley SON		1910	20
	Charlie R Bearley SON		1914	16
	Julis C Bearley SON		1916	14
	Mary V Bearley DAV		1922	8
	Ora L Truelove DAV		1906	24
	Troy A Truelove GS		1921	6
	Esther F Truelove GS		1926	3
				7/12

○ See Htr 29 JUL 1991 Submarine Roger ED RAL

I. David Fred Rogers, Sr. of the Hammer U/ Hamell USC

A. Allie Marie Rogers b 29 NOV 1918 (Plainsboro, TX)
 md 15 JAN 1941 Coy Eugene Knight b 21 MAR 1910
 (Stephenville, TX) & 20 AUG 1984.

1. Judith Anne Knight b 30 NOV 1944 (Port
 Townsend, WA) md 5 SEP 1976 Kenneth
 Raye Beasley b 27 DEC 1947 (Albuquerque, NM)

a. Joshua Zane Beasley b 17 SEP 1980
 (Fort Worth, TX).

2. Jeanne Marie Knight b 28 APR 1947
 (Midland, TX) md 2 SEP 1977 Nolan
 Addison Smeyster b 21 DEC 19XX
 (Dallas, TX)

3. Deborah Kay Knight b 8 NOV 1953
 (Midland TX) md 21 AUG 1970 Nathan
 Heidelberg b 23 DEC 1950 (Midland, TX)

a. Amy Melissa Heidelberg b 6 APR 1971
 (Midland, TX)

b. Molly D'Ann Heidelberg b 6 JUL 1974
 (Midland, TX)

c. Heidi Lynn Heidelberg b 17 SEP 1980
 (Odessa, TX)

B. David Fred Rogers, Jr b 28 FEB 1925 (Slaton,
 Lubbock Co, TX) & 27 JAN 1926.

KENNETH WAYNE BEASLEY

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W.A. Mills - Pg 60, 61

I. Abraham Mills

CGM of RPA

A. Naaman Mills

1. Lucretia Mills
2. Nathan Mills

He m'd (1st) H. H. (Brookmell) W
 {widow of Parker Upchurch.
 - children = #1 & #2 [RPA use
 Harriet Naupers Brookmell - W.A
 Mills use Naupers Harriet]
 He m'd (2nd) Mary Francis White -
 neek - children = #3 → #12

a. Joseph Hinton Mills

CHILD

#7 = DELLA

FLOYD MILLS

WHO HAD 5

CHILDREN

#4 -

PRESENTED

HERE

7. Della Floyd Mills (b 19 Sep 1879, d 21 Aug 1966) m 6 Oct 1897 Sterling Joab Cooper (b 7 Mar 1869, d 9 Feb 1930). Married by Bap. Min. J.M. White, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.). Buried at Piney Grove Cem., Fuquay-Varina, NC. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1900. Della lived to age 86.

(4) Virginia Mary Cooper (b 11 Apr 1910, d 12 Oct 1994) m 16 Oct 1926 Thomas Jefferson Hunt (b 29 Nov 1903, d 27 Nov 1970). She m 2ndly 24 Dec 1946 Moody Thomas Swain (b 28 Apr 1908, d 19 Oct 1979). Virginia and Moody are buried at Montlawn Mem. Park, Raleigh, NC.

VIRGINIA & THOMAS'S CHILDREN:

(A) Benjamin Thomas Hunt (b 13 Dec 1927) m 30 May 1948 Virginia Hunt.

Their children:

(a) Virginia Darlene Hunt (b 20 Oct 1949) m 19__ Charles Glenn.

(b) Sylvia Arlene Hunt (b 19__) m 19__ Ray Glenn. Nfi.

(c) Tommie Marie Hunt (b 20 Feb 1953) m 3 Sep 1972 Martin Luther Blackley (b 21 Sep 1951).

Their children:

c1) Christopher Kevin Blackley (b 21 Mar 1973).

c2) William Taz Blackley (b 29 Aug 1978).

(d) Cathy Hunt (b 19__) m 19__ Donald Metz.

Their child:

d1) Holly Metz (b 19__) m 19__ Leslie Pollock.

Their child:

* Laurel Elaine Pollock (b 4 Apr 1995).

(B) Sterling James Hunt (b 10 Jun 1931) m 19__ Elizabeth Ann George (b 16 Nov 1932, d 22 Nov 1986). He m 2ndly 5 May 1957 Geraldine Thornton (b 1 May 1935).

Sterling & Elizabeth's child:

(a) Johnnie Diane Hunt (b 13 Nov 1951) m 17 Oct 1970 Michael Bennett Strickland (b 19 Feb 1951).

Their children:

a1) Michael Bennett Strickland, Jr. (b 9 Oct 1971).

a2) Michele Diane Strickland (b 27 May 1974).

(C) Virginia Ruth Hunt (b 3 Sep 1933, d 5 May 1976) m 2 Sep 1950 Norman W. Walker (b 2 Jan 1930).

Their child:

(a) Wanda Ruth Walker (b 3 Jul 1951) m 1971 Boyd Clayton. Child:

a1) Carla Lynn Clayton (b 20 Mar 1972) m 19__ Aron Tena. Children:

* Noel Tena (b 23 Dec 1991).

* Destiny Tena (b 26 Apr 1993).

(D) Margie Elaine Hunt (b 26 Jun 1936) m 27 Sep 1952 Thomas Green Beasley (b 20 Sep 1932).

Their children:

(a) Janet Elaine Beasley (b 10 Sep 1953) m 24 Jun 1973 Brantley Albert Tutor, Jr. (b 5 Oct 1952).

Their children:

a1) Bryan Matthew Tutor (b 7 Aug 1974).

a2) Melissa Ann Tutor (b 9 Jun 1977).

(b) Thomas Green Beasley, Jr. (b 28 Mar 1955) m Betty Jo Smith. Child:

b1) Sarah Lynn Smith (b 1 Dec 1983).

(c) Kenneth Wayne Beasley (b 10 Feb 1957) m 17 Sep 1977 Deborah Elizabeth Jackson (b 4 Mar 1959).

Their children:

c1) Jennifer Elizabeth Beasley (b 21 Apr 1981).

c2) Adam Wayne Beasley (b 16 Sep 1985).

(d) Edward Marsh Beasley (b 16 Nov 1961) m Caryl Klemm. Children:

d1) Cynthia Joann Klemm (b 2 Feb 1986).

d2) Amanda Jean Klemm (b 4 Feb 1988).

VIRGINIA & MOODY'S CHILD:

(E) Julia Beth Swain (b 6 Feb 1950) m 3 Mar 1973 William Francis Jones, Jr. (b 9 Dec 1946). She m 2ndly 19__ Tom LaColle.

Julia & William's child:

(a) William Francis Jones, III (b 8 Feb 1976).

LANA ARLENE BEASLEY

EXCERPTS RE THE JOHN U. III / SAMUEL U SUBCLAN FROM NOV 2016 INPUTS BY DESCENDANT DEBORAH (MILLIGAN) DANIELS - RPU 28 NOV 2016

I. JOHN U. III - HEAD OF UPCHURCH CLAN NO (OF 2)

△ R. SAMUEL U - WAS A GUNNER - NEW ORLEANS - WAR OF 1812

△ I. ELIZABETH U b 30 NOV 1814 (WILSON CO, TN) d 11 JUN 1874 (RALEIGH, SALINE CO, IL) - LEFT LEBANON TN 1819

△ MD 19 NOV 1840 (SALINE CO, IL) CHARLES THOMPSON (JOSEPH?) B PA. HE ABANDONED FAMILY ABOUT 1850 SHORTLY AFTER TWINS WERE BORN - NO FURTHER INFO (NOTE: COURT IN SALINE CO IN 1852 APPROVED REQUEST OF ELIZABETH TO "BOUND OUT" HER CHILDREN)

△ Q. MARY ELLEN THOMPSON b 23 AUG 1841 (RALEIGH, SC, IL) d 7 MAY 1939 (LASALLE CO, IL) (BUR. - AS WIFE)

△ MD 13 OCT 1859 (SALINE CO, IL) MARTIN VANBORN MATHIS b 1829 () d 1915 () (BUR. - AS WIFE)

△ A. NANCY ELIZABETH MATHIS "LIZIE" b 22 JUL 1860 () d 11 MAY 1907 (BROUGHTON, IL) MD 1888

△ (HAMILTON CO, IL) J. T. BARKER

△ (J) FLORENCE ANN BARKER

b 3 DEC 1882 (HAMILTON CO, IL) d 5 SEP 1921

(WILLIAMSON CO, IL) MD 26 JUL 1913 (WATERTOWN, IL)

△ ULYSSES SHERMAN THOMPSON "U.S."

△ (A) ESTHER THOMPSON 1917 - 2007 MD (1ST) NOV 1938

△ FREEMAN V. BEASLEY (KIA WWII GERMANY)

△ MD (AND) 1950 () JOHN A. MILLIGAN PVT 87TH INF WWII

△ (U) LANA ARLENE BEASLEY 1942-2012

△ MD 1963 () ALAN FOX

△ (2) DEBORAH MILLIGAN b 1951 MD 1975 (IL)

△ DAVIS DANIELS

△ (A) DERRIS DANIELS (A) DANA DANIELS

△ II. REBECCA MATHIS. SHE AND MOTHER MARY ELLEN

△ WERE FOUNDING MEMBERS OF BETHEL PRIMITIVE

BAPTIST CHURCH - SALINE CO, IL.

ROBERT

△ (A) W. IV. MATHIS "WELL" b. MATHIS. M. MATHIS

△ b. HENDERSON THOMPSON - ALSO ABANDONED WIFE - SALINE CO, IL

△ c. DAVID THOMPSON (TWIN) b 30 JUN 1850 (SALINE CO, IL)

△ d. JONATHAN THOMPSON (TWIN) b 30 JUN 1850 (SALINE CO, IL)

RPU NOTE: OLIVE MOREAU IN UPCHURCH STORY PG 244 REPORT MET MD 6 MAR 1867 WMA. JENNINGS - DEBORAH SAYS NOT

Family of Brenda Gail U - RTU 13 OCT 2009

I. George Richard U of the Richard U, III / Clarence U, I Subdian
 - Richard U, II - Sr.

A. Gene Willard U

Δ I. Brenda Gail U b 21 JAN 1954 (Tarrant Co, TX)

Δ md (1st) Larry Don Beasley, Sr

Δ md (2nd) Charles Clint Hittle

Δ a. Larry Don Beasley, Jr

Δ b. Matthew Karl Hittle

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
 1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Brenda Gail Upchurch	21-Jan-54	Female	Tarrant	Gene Willard Upchurch	Mary Alice Redwine
Donald Ray Upchurch	23-Mar-55	Male	Tarrant	Gene Willard Upchurch	Mary Alice Redwine
Montie Lynn Upchurch	17-Sep-59	Male	Delta	Gene Willard Upchurch	Mary Alice Redwine
Oliver Gene Upchurch	22-Apr-51	Male	Tarrant	Gene Willard Upchurch	Mary Alice Redwine
Ronnie Glenn Upchurch	17-Sep-59	Male	Delta	Gene Willard Upchurch	Mary Alice Redwine

TX Mg

030034	BEASLEY LARRY D	19	UPCHURCH BRENDA G	16	4/29/1970	DENTON
--------	--------------------	----	----------------------	----	-----------	--------

↳ b ABT 1954

TX Mg

138228	HITTLE CHARLES C	21	UPCHURCH BRENDA G	25	10/15/1979	DALLAS
--------	---------------------	----	----------------------	----	------------	--------

↳ b ABT 1954

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
 1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Larry Don Beasley Jr.	13 Dec 1970	Male	Delta	Larry Don Beasley Sr.	Brenda Gail Upchurch

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
 1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Matthew Karl Hittle	6 Jun 1984	Male	Dallas	Charles Clint Hittle	Brenda Gail Upchurch

LARRY DON BEASLEY, SR

0

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Larry Don Beasley Jr.	13 Dec 1970	Male	Delta	<u>Larry Don Beasley Sr.</u>	Brenda Gail Upchurch

LARRY D

BEASLEY

2

TX Mg

030034	BEASLEY LARRY D	19	UPCHURCH BRENDA G	16	4/29/1970	DENTON
--------	--------------------	----	----------------------	----	-----------	--------

Family of Brenda Gail U - RTU 13 OCT 2009

I. George Richard U of the Richard U, III / Clarence U, I Subdan
- Richard U, II - Inid.

A. Gene Willard U

Δ 1. Brenda Gail U b 21 JAN 1954 (Tarrant Co, TX)

Δ md (1st) Larry Don Beasley, Sr

Δ md (2nd) Charles Clint Hittle

Δ a. Larry Don Beasley, Jr

Δ b. Matthew Karl Hittle

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Brenda Gail Upchurch	21-Jan-54	Female	Tarrant	Gene Willard Upchurch	Mary Alice Redwine
Donald Ray Upchurch	23-Mar-55	Male	Tarrant	Gene Willard Upchurch	Mary Alice Redwine
Montie Lynn Upchurch	17-Sep-59	Male	Delta	Gene Willard Upchurch	Mary Alice Redwine
Oliver Gene Upchurch	22-Apr-51	Male	Tarrant	Gene Willard Upchurch	Mary Alice Redwine
Ronnie Glenn Upchurch	17-Sep-59	Male	Delta	Gene Willard Upchurch	Mary Alice Redwine

TX Mg

030034	BEASLEY LARRY D	19	UPCHURCH BRENDA G	16	4/29/1970	DENTON
--------	--------------------	----	----------------------	----	-----------	--------

↳ b ABT 1954

TX Mg

138228	HITTLE CHARLES C	21	UPCHURCH BRENDA G	25	10/15/1979	DALLAS
--------	---------------------	----	----------------------	----	------------	--------

↳ b ABT 1954

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Larry Don Beasley Jr.	13 Dec 1970	Male	Delta	Larry Don Beasley Sr.	Brenda Gail Upchurch

TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Matthew Karl Hittle	6 Jun 1984	Male	Dallas	Charles Clint Hittle	Brenda Gail Upchurch

LARRY DON BEASLEY, JR

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Larry Don Beasley Jr. 	13 Dec 1970	Male	Delta	Larry Don Beasley Sr.	Brenda Gail Upchurch

LEVIDAS

BEASLEY

⊙ Zebulon Record THUR 21 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. John Quincy Beasley
md (1) Jenny Young

A. Willis Washington Beasley
md (1st) Eva Pearl Byrd
md (2nd) Mildred Johnson
md (3rd) Celesta Wood

1. Ruby Beasley md (1) -- Penny
2. Levidas Beasley (F)
md (1) -- Gurney
3. Iva Lee Beasley md (1) -- Reynolds
4. Joyce Beasley md (1) -- Wellons
5. Orel Wood Beasley
6. Donnie Beasley
7. Johnny Beasley
8. Billy Beasley

Willis Washington Beasley

Willis Washington Beasley, 94, of Benson, died Monday, Nov. 18, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Funeral was Wednesday, Nov. 20, at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. Burial was in the church cemetery.

He was born in Johnston County Aug. 31, 1902, to the late John Quincy and Jenny Young Beasley. He was married to the late Eva Pearl Byrd, the late Mildred Johnson and the late Celesta Wood Beasley. He was a member of Banner Advent Christian Church where he served in many capacities. He was selected Woodman of the World's "Man of the Year" in 1995.

Surviving: daughters, Ruby Penny and Levidas Gurney, both of Benson, Iva Lee Reynolds of Owenboro, Ky., Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; sons, Orel Wood Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of Benson, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, Billy Beasley of Kernersville; 13 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; 10 great-great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to one's favorite charity.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson.

LEVIDAS

BEASLEY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 4 MAY 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. Frank wood
m&D Martha Jane Raynor

A. Celestra wood
m&D Willis W. Beasley

1. Ruby Beasley m&D -- Penny

2. LEVIDAS Beasley ↑
m&D -- Gainey

3. Iva Lee Beasley
m&D -- Reynolds

4. Joyce Beasley
m&D -- Wellons

5. Orel Wood Beasley ♂

6. Donnie Beasley ♂

7. Johnny Beasley ♂

8. Billy Beasley ♂

B. Gladys wood m&D -- Kinsey

C. Lillie wood m&D -- Barefoot

D. Milburn wood

E. John Wesley wood

F. Marcus wood

G. I. F. wood

H. Warren wood

Celestra Wood Beasley

Celestra Wood Beasley, 87, of Benson, died Sunday, April 30, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Funeral was 3 p.m. Tuesday, May 2, at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

She was born Jan. 21, 1908, in Johnston County, the daughter of Frank and Martha Jane Raynor Wood. She was a homemaker and a member of Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church.

Surviving: husband, Willis W. Beasley; daughters, Ruby Penny of Angier, Levidas Gainey of Dunn, Iva Lee Reynolds of Owenboro, Ky., Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; sons, Orel Wood Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of Benson, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, Billy Beasley of Kernersville; sisters, Gladys Kinsey and Lillie Barefoot, both of Benson; brothers, Milburn Wood, John Wesley Wood, Marcus Wood and I.F. Wood, all of Benson, Warren Wood of Wade; 13 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; nine great-great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to the donor's favorite charity.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson.

LOWELL R

BEASLEY

XIB-27995①

① See Reference 39 Pg 24 C

I. Emma U of the William U, IV Daniel U Sunders

A. Douglas Gilbert Holmes

i. Lola Ruth Holmes b 1925

and Samuel Beasley ↑

a. Joyce Beasley and Norman Owen

i. Keith Owen (Rev) and Rhonda —

(I) Scott Owen

(II) Justin Owen

(III) Tyler Owen

ii. Richey Owen and Lori —

(I) Tracie Miro Owen (TWIN)

(II) Cindi Jo Owen (TWIN)

(III) Derek Owen

iii. Jeffery Owen and Cathy Wall

(I) Shawn Owen

b. Bonieva Beasley and Mike Darter

i. Michelle Darter

c. Roger Beasley and Tammy —

LOWELL R

BEASLEY

XID-27995②

○ See Sta 6 DEC 1997 Linda Lee Holmer D RPH

16. LOLA RUTH¹⁷ HOLMES (DOUGLAS GILBERT¹⁶, EMMA¹⁵ UPCHURCH, DAVID CROCKETT¹⁴, DAVID PHILLIP¹³, DAVID¹², WILLIAM¹¹, MICHAEL¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, MICHAEL⁷, RICHARD⁶, RICHARD⁵, JOHN⁴, ROBERT³, THOMAS², JOHN¹) was born 1925 in Williamson County, Illinois, and died June 06, 1989 in Marion, Williamson County, Illinois. She married LOWELL BEASLEY August 19, 1939 in Cape Girardeau, Missouri, son of AUD BEASLEY and AMANDA NORMAN.

More About LOLA RUTH HOLMES:

Fact 1: Buried: Maplewood Cem., Wm. Co., Marion, IL

Notes for LOWELL BEASLEY:

LOWELL R. BEASLEY, 72, RETIRED COAL MINER

Lowell R. Beasley, 72, of marion died at 6:01 p.m. Sunday, April 26, 1992 at Western Baptist hospital in Paducah, Ky.

He was a retired coal miner and emmber of the UMWA. He was a member of the Freewill Baptist Church and the Marion Senior Citizens.

Born on november 29, 1919 in Williamson County he was the son of Aud and Amanda (Norman) Beasley. He married Lola Ruth Holmes on August 19, 1939 in Cape Girardeau. She preceded him in death on June 6, 1989.

Survivors include: one son, Roger Beasley of Marion; two daughters, Mrs. Norman (Joyce) Owens of Marion and Mrs. Mike (Bonnie) Darter of Marion; two sisters, Fern Edwards of Marion and Lorene Darnell of Peoria; two brothers, Ray Beasley of Crab Orchard and Gene Beasley of Sun City Arizona; five grandchildren; and 15 great grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents, wife and one sister, Jeannette Hill.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Mitchell-Hughes Funeral Home in Marion. The Revs. Shorty Alsip and Jeff Owens will officiate. A visitation will be this evening, Monday, from 6-9 p.m.

Burial will be held at Maplewood Cemetery in Marion.

Marion Daily Republic

More About LOWELL BEASLEY:

Fact 1: Buried: Maplewood Cem., Wm. Co., Marion, IL

LUCADIA BEASLEY

① see 1850 census Cumberland Co, NC 69/69

Mildred Beasley 70F

Lucadia Beasley ↑ 30F

John Upchurch 18 M Laborer

↑ John U is son of Calvin U & gr of John U, Head
of clan - RPU]

① See Itt 25 APR 1981 Mary Apton Irwin to R

I. John U, III

A. Samuel U

1. John U

a. Mary Jane U

- i. Mary Jane Read b. 9 DEC 1856
 ii. John Macklin Read b. 16 SEP 1858
 iii. Louisa E. Read b. 17 MAR 1861 (Saline Co, IL) d. 6 JUL 1862
 iv. Joseph B. Read b. ? NOV 1862 (Saline Co, IL) d. 1898 (Saline Co, IL)
 m. 9 MAY 1889 () Belle Florence Evans
 v. Mattia Madona Read "Dera" b. 15 FEB 1864 (Saline Co, IL) d. 9 JAN 1885
 m. 8 NOV 1883 () James F. Bawland
 vi. George Oscar Read b. 5 MAR 1866 (Saline Co, IL) d. 29 JAN 1932
 (Eldorado, Saline Co, IL)
 m. (1st) () Lucy Beasley
 m. (2nd) ? JAN 1907 () Anne A. (Murphy) Hardesty

② See Family Bible - John U (XID-4320) Family.

- "Lucy B. Read [nee L B R], wife of George O. Read, deceased 30 OCT 1906 Age 35 years, 9 months"

MAHALA

BEASLEY

○ BUFFALO FAMILY - FROM EMAIL 17 OCT 2008 - MARY KAYE BUFFALO TO RPH

I. - - BUFFALO LIVES NORTH

△ A. WILLIAM BUFFALO - HAMPTON CO, NC

△ B. ARTHUR BUFFALO - BOOGEY LAND - NORTHAMPTON CO, NC & DIED THERE

△△ I. STERLING BUFFALO "STEEL" d 1831-1852 MD 28 MAR 1786 (WAKE CO, NC) ^{SARAH HUTCHINS}

△ 2. HENRY BUFFALO b APT 1745 (? NORTHAMPTON CO, NC) d OCT 1806 (WAKE CO, NC) (BUR. N. OF RALEIGH OFF BUFFALO RD, NOW FOX CROFT DEV. HE SOLD NORTHAMPTON LAND & CAME TO WAKE CO, NC 1796-1780 MD APT

△ 1773-1774 (?) NANCY EMBRY b APT 1748 (?) d 18 AVE 1851 (WAKE CO, NC) D/O WILLIAM EMBRY. NANCY HAS ESTATE PAPERS.

△ A. WILLIAM BUFFALO b APT 1775 (NORTHAMPTON CO, NC?) d 2 SEP 1831

(WAKE CO, NC) (BUR. OFF NEW HOPE RD) (OWNED 747 ACRES & 4 SLAVES)

BONDSMAN ELSHA SPEIGHT
△ ← MD 26 APR 1802 (WAKE CO, NC) MARTHA BELL "PATSEY" b APT 1781

(?) d 1 SEP 1886 (WAKE CO, NC) (BUR. ASHUS) D/O BURWELL BELL, SR &

△ I. DRYANT BELL BUFFALO b 11 FEB 1804 (WAKE CO, NC) d 1895 - MOVED PRISCILLA TO HOLLY SPRING, MS IN 1840's MD 1 OCT 1830 (MARTIN CO, NC)

△ ADELINE A. CHERRY

△△ II. W^m E (EMORY) BUFFALO b 1806 (WAKE CO, NC) MD (?) MAHALA BEASLEY MOVED TO HUNTSVILLE, AL IN 1830's

△ III. HENRY W. BUFFALO b 1812? (WAKE CO, NC) - STAYED IN WAKE CO, NC

△ MD (1ST) 22 FEB 1832 (?) MARTHA M'DABE

△ MD (2ND) 2 JAN 1862 (?) JANE^E BUFFALO b APT 1846

△ IV. BURWELL B. BUFFALO b 12 FEB 1815 (WAKE CO, NC) d 21 DEC 1869 OR 18 JAN 1870 (HOLLY SPRING, MS) (BUR. CITY CEM, HOLLY SPRING, MS) - IN ^{DEC} 1859

△ SENT POA FROM HERNANDO, DESOTO CO, MS TO WESLEY D. SMITH TO CLOSE OUT N.C. AFFAIRS. HAD FARMED NC, MEMBER ^{NEW HOPE CHURCH} - WENT

BONDSMAN
BURWELL BELL
BONDSMAN
HENRY S^r
EDWARDS
← △ TO LENOKE CO, AR 1859. MD (1ST) 15 OCT 1833 (WAKE CO, NC) ELIZABETH

← LEIGH b APT 1814 (?) d 1851 - CANCER (WAKE CO, NC) MD (2ND) 18 (21) DEC 1852 (WAKE CO, NC) CANDIS COPE - 11 CHILDREN b WAKE CO, NC - EXTRACT

△△ V. JAMES BUFFALO b APT 1777? MD 1804 (?) POLLY JEWKS

△ C. ISAAC BUFFALO b APT 1788

△△ D. ELIZABETH BUFFALO b APT 1782? MD 29 JAN 1805 (?) JOHN VANDERGRIF

△△ E. HENRY BUFFALO b APT 1790 (?) d 5 SEP 1839 (?) MD (?) MARY RAGAN

△ F. WILLIS BUFFALO (INVALID) b 1798 (?) d 1829

△ G. JEREMIAH D. BUFFALO b APT 1795 (?) MD 1812 (?)

△ H. JOHN BUFFALO b 1788? MD 1812 (?)

MARVIN

BEASLEY

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)

Deceased: Marvin Beasley

Date: February 11, 2006

JAN. 9, 1920 FEB. 9, 2006

ANGIER - Marvin Beasley, 86, a retired employee of Wachovia Bank, died Thursday at Britthaven Northchase in Wilmington.

A native of Johnston Co. he was a WWII Army Veteran. He was the son of the late Monroe and Georgeanna Young Beasley.

Funeral Service will be held at 3:00 p.m. Sunday in the chapel of BryanLee Funeral Home, Angier. Burial will follow at Lakeside Memorial Gardens.

Surviving his wife of 58 years, Bessie Young Beasley; daughter, Edith Ann Wiggs and her husband, Donnie Wiggs, of Wilmington; son, Gene Beasley, of Pittsboro; grandson, Jeffrey Wiggs of Waynesville, NC; sister, Alene Upchurch of Buies Creek and a brother, Theron "Skeet" Beasley, of Staley, NC.

Family will receive friends from 6-8 p.m. Saturday at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home and other times at the home of George and Marie Beasley, 55 E. Cutts St, Angier.

Condolences may be sent to the family at www.bryan-leefuneralhome.com.

Section: Obit
Page: B8
Copyright (c) 2006 The News and Observer

I - - BEASLEY
Δ A. Marvin Beasley
md() Bessie Young
Δ B. Arlene Beasley
md() - - UPCHURCH

MARY

BEASLEY

○ Input Re CHAMPION FAMILY by Josephine Melina Mann
at RPU on 7 MAY 2009

CHAMPION - [△] Beaker Wade Had [△] [△] Cecil Wade [△]

△ Coy lived with mother

△ I. Gauthier md [△] Mary Beasley - had 3 DAU, 1 SON } md (L) -- WILLIAMS
1 DAU LINOR

△ NAT - lived midpines Rd md ora Beasley

△ I. Fred

△ md (L) Vergie Mooneyham

A. Adopted a child (M)

△ □ I. Matthe md (L) -- WORKED

A. No issue

MARY

BEASLEY

8 MAY 2009 - INPUT TO RPU FROM JOHNNY RAY
ROUSE & MILEY ALBERT PERRY

• Δ Bobley Watkins has done some Khamkathu
Family History work - was Rock Side Tire Service on 401 South
- possibly raised in Caraleigh. His mother was
Δ Beitha (Johnson) Watkins who was a niece of
Δ Mary (Beasley) Champion who was ~~the~~ Gauthier Champion
Bobley's Uncle = Δ TYREE WATKINS

MARY

BEASLEY

DEAN FAMILY ANCESTRY.COM 18 JUL 2007
CENSUS - RALEIGH, NC - WAKE CO, NC

1900 United States Federal Census

Name: Arthur Dean
Home in 1900: Raleigh Ward 3, Wake, North Carolina
Age: 16
Estimated birth year: abt 1884
Birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	MD	ABT 1897	BORN	Age
△	Richard Dean			FEB 1860	40
△	Mary Dean	WIFE		SEP 1860	39
△	Martha E Dean	DAU		SEP 1880	19
△	Arthur Dean	SON		AUG 1883	16
△	Jennie Dean	DAU		SEP 1886	13
△	Stella Dean	DAU		SEP 1889	10
△	Magnolia Dean	DAU		JUN 1892	7
△	Oscar Dean	SON		DEC 1894	5
△	Jannie B Dean	DAU		AUG 1898	1
△	Thomas Beasley	FIL		AUG 1832	67

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: Arthur Dean
[Arther Dean]
Home in 1920: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
Age: 37 years
Estimated birth year: abt 1883
Birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	MD	ABT	b	Age
	Arthur Dean			1883	37
	Rosa Dean	WIFE		1887	33
△	Coy Dean	SON		1904	16
△	Roy Dean	SON		1908	12
△	Sarah Dean	DAU		1910	10
△	Woodrow Dean	SON		1913	7
△	Ben Dean	SON		1916	4/12
△	Paul Dean	SON			1
				1917	1/12
△	Sarah Smith	MIE		1856	64

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: Arther T Dean
Home in 1930: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
Age: 46
Estimated birth year: abt 1884
Birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	MD	ABT 1903	b	Age
R	Arther T Dean			1884	46
	Rosa D Dean	WIFE		1886	44
	Woodrow W Dean	SON		1913	17
	Bennie W Dean	SON		1916	14
	Paul O Dean	SON		1919	11
△	Rose M Dean	DAU		1922	8
△	Mary M Dean	DAU		1924	6
△	Sarah Smith	MIL		1856	74

I - - DEAN

A. RICHARD DEAN b FEB 1860 MD (?) MARY BEASLEY b SEP 1860 D/O THOMAS BEASLEY b AUG 1832

1. MARTHA E. DEAN b SEP 1880

2. ARTHUR T. DEAN b APT 1883 MD APT 1903 ROSA SMITH b APT 1886/1887

q. COY DEAN b APT 1904; b. ROY DEAN b APT 1908; D/O Sarah Ann Emery b APT 1856 of Ansonville. & ED/O Archibald B. Emery

C. SARAH DEAN b APT 1910;

d. WOODROW W. DEAN b APT 1913; e. BENJAMIN W. DEAN b APT 1916;

f. PAUL O. DEAN b APT 1919; g. ROSE M. DEAN b APT 1922;

h. MARY M. DEAN b APT 1924

3. JENNIE DEAN b SEP 1886; 4. STELLA DEAN b SEP 1889;

5. MAGNOLIA DEAN b JUN 1892; 6. OSCAR DEAN b DEC 1894;

7. JANNIE B. DEAN b AUG 1898;

MARY

BEASLEY

BEASLEY FAMILY - ANCESTRY.COM INPUT 13 APR 2007

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Beasley**
 Home in 1880: Saint Marys, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 4
 Estimated birth year: abt 1876
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to head-of-household: Something other than a direct relationship (Other)
 Father's birthplace: North Carolina
 Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	James Dupree Δ	1872	58
HOUSE KEEPER ←	Bettie Beasley	1843	37
	Mary Beasley Δ	1868	12
	Julia Beasley Δ	1870	10
	Eliza Beasley Δ	1872	8
	William Beasley Δ	1876	4
	Rosa Beasley Δ	1878	2

RPU NOTE: It remains to be seen if the WILLIAM BEASLEY b ABT 1876

shown in this home in 1880 is the same as the W^M BEASLEY shown on the 1920, 1920 and 1930 Census Records shown below.

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Age in 1910: 26
 Estimated birth year: abt 1884
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Father's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Mother's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Spouse's name: Will
 Home in 1910: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Will Beasley	1886	34
[MINNIE SUGGS] ←	Minnie Beasley [S ^W]	1884	26
	Annie Beasley D ^{AU}	1901	9
	Orah Beasley SON	1906	4
	Willie Beasley SON	1907	9/12

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Home in 1920: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 37 years

[BEVERLY SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU] ←

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Willie Beasley	1876	44
	Minnie Beasley W ^{IF}	1883	37
	Annie M Johnson D ^{AU}	1902	18
	Miton Johnson S ^{IL}	1896	24
	Elizabeth Johnson G ^D	1920	4/12
	Ora Beverly D ^{AU}	1906	14
	Bulle J Beverly SON	1910	10
	George W Beverly SON	1912	8
	Charles R Beverly SON	1914	5
	Julius C Beverly SON	1916	4
	Edgar Beverly SON	1919	11/12

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Ora L Truelove**
 Home in 1930: St Mathews, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 24

[BEARLEY - SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU] ←

Household Members:	Name	MD	ABT 1901	b ABT	Age
	William Bearley			1876	54
	Mennie E Bearley W ^{IFE}			1883	47
	Billy J Bearley SON			1910	20
	Charlie R Bearley SON			1914	16
	Julis C Bearley SON			1916	14
	Mary V Bearley D ^{AU}			1922	8
	Ora L Truelove D ^{AU}			1906	24
	Troy A Truelove G ^S			1921	6
	Esther F Truelove G ^S			1926	3
					7/12

MARY

BEASLEY

○ Input from Josephine (Marie) Jeffreys to RPU by Phone 11 ~~30~~ 2007
Jul

RE: CHAMPION FAMILY

- [△] Coy L. Champion had only one child: [△] Billie Kathernus Champion
- [△] Fred Champion wd ([△]) Vergie Mooneyham
- [△] Julius W. Champion wd ([△]) -- WADE. - His boys were Billy & Baby but his daughter was not [△] Virginia as suggested by Floyd Vaughan
- [△] Gertie A. Champion wd ([△]) Mary Beasley - had several children.
- [△] Mattie E. Champion wd ([△]) [△] BUNK WALKER - No issue

○ Input to RPU 7 MAY 2009 from Josephine Wilina Morris

- CHAMPION - [△] Beaker Wade had bro [△] Cecil Wade [△]
- △ Coy lined with ~~matras~~
- △ I. Gauthier md Mary Beasley - had 3 DDU, 1500 } md (L) - WILLIAMS
- △ I D M LINDA
-
- △△ NAT - lined md/pine Rd md ora Beasley
- △ I. Fred
- △ md (L) Vergie Mooneyham
- A. Adopted a chick (M)
- △□ I. Matthe md (L) - - WAZKED
- A. No issue
-

MARY

BEASLEY

(2)

○ From Profile of Johnny Ray Rouse - Entry 31 MAY 2010

I. ^Δ Richard Richardson "Dick"

Δ A. Christine Richardson

Δ md (1) Julius Beasley

a brother of ^Δ Mary Beasley
who md - - champion

Δ 1. Henry Beasley
who md (1) Marie Lawrence

MARY

BEASLEY

○ INPUT FROM DEATH CERT OF ARTHUR THOMAS DEAN
(Name selected from Smith-Emerg Cem.)

R
R
A
M
K
R
L
L

I. - - DEAN

A. RICHARD DEAN MD () MARY BEASLEY

1. ARTHUR THOMAS DEAN b 4 AUG 1884 (N) d 11 MAY 1963
at home 114 SUMMIT AVE, RALEIGH, NC
(Bur. Smith Family Cem., Wake Co, NC)
Retired Merchant. md () ROSS SMITH

Informant: SARA D. PRINCE
601 FRANCES DR
GARNER, N.C.

MARY ELLEN BEASLEY

① The Apex Herald WED 23 OCT 1996 Apex, NC

- I. HUGH B. BEASLEY, SR
m'd O MARY Q —
- A. JAMES Q. BEASLEY
B. JOHN C. BEASLEY
C. GEORGE F. BEASLEY
D. HUGH B. BEASLEY, JR
E. MARY ELLEN BEASLEY ↑
m'd O) - - FRAZIER
- F. CATHARINE BEASLEY
m'd O) - - GRIFFIS

MARY Q. BEASLEY

Mary Q. Beasley of Bentonville died Wednesday, Oct. 16, 1996. Funeral services were held Saturday, Oct. 19, at Underwood Funeral Home in Smithfield. Interment was at the Beasley Family Cemetery in Bentonville.

Surviving: family, James Q. Beasley, John C. Beasley, George F. Beasley, Jeremiah Beasley, all of Bentonville, Hugh B. Beasley Jr. of Apex, Mary-Ellen B. Frazier of Cary, Catharine B. Griffis of Raleigh; 15 grandchildren; one great-grandchild.

Flowers will be accepted or memorial contributions may be made to a favorite charity.

MARY JANE BEASLEY

○ Extract of The King Cemetery on MidPines Road - Supt Creek TWP, Wake Co, N.C. Given to RPA by Josephine (Mama) Jeffrey 18 OCT 2007 - Version II - from Shirley Olson. Note that this includes more than the 6 known burials in the cem.

I - - KING △ [KING FAMILY]

A. △ Henry King b 1799 (?) m. (?) Clara Rhodes b 1824

* There 5
Buried
at the
KING
CEM +
a 6th Person

1. Caroline King b 1829

2. W^m Joseph King* b 1830 (?) m. (?) Mary Jane Beasley*

a. Louisa King b 1857 (?) m. (?) Henry Clay Watkins.

i. Thomas King. m. (?) Charlie - - [BUR IN WOOD]

(E) Twin* b/1911 - Bur - King Cem.

△ ALEC
MORRISON - OR
A RELATIVE
OF ALEC

These 6 listed
from family
records. Not
inspection of
the site -
due to
overgrowth

RESEARCH BY

△ NANCY - -
W/O - - WATKINS
DESCENDANT
OF WM JOSEPH
KING

b. Edward King* b 1858 (?) (Bur King Cem)

c. Annie King b Aht 1862 (?)

d. Amelia King b Aht 1863 (?)

e. Virginia King b Aht 1865 (?)

f. Jane King b Aht 1866 (?)

g. Betty King b Aht 1869 (?) m. (?) Robert Goodwin

h. Samuel King b SEP 1872 (?) m. (?) VADA/VETA - -

i. Florence King b 1875

j. Lucy King b Aht 1879 (?) m. (?) Charles King

3. Louisa King b 1833 (?) m. (?) W^m Vaughan

4. Francis King b 1837

5. Sarah Ann King b 1839 (?) m. (?) W^m JACKSON

MARY JANE BEASLEY

○ KING FAMILY CEM. MID-PINES ROAD - SWIFT CREEK TWP
- WAKE CO, NC.

King Family Cemetery Wake County, North Carolina

Mid Pines Road
Swift Creek Twp. NC

Lat: 35° 44' 23"N, Lon: 78° 42' 02"W

Contributed by Shirley Olson, May 30, 2002 [shirley32olson@yahoo.com]. Total records = 6.

Directions: From the Gorman Street exit of I-40 turn south on Gorman St. (SR 1571) to the intersection with Tryon Road (SR 1009). Go east on Tryon Rd. 2/10 mi. to Mid Pines Rd. on your right, and then go 6/10 mi. down Mid Pines (SR 1372) to the cemetery location. On the right side of the road is the wooded area that is the location of the cemetery. It is just past 3008 Mid Pines Rd.

There is no visible sign of the small cemetery that existed here. When the road was built the tombstones were broken and pushed to the side of the road. Many years have elapsed and it is doubtful any remnants of the stones remain. There is such heavy undergrowth at the site that it is not possible to search for any tombstone fragments, if any exist.

I transcribed from King family records on May 28, 2002.

- Shirley Olson

- △□□ **King, Edward**, b. 1858, d. unknown, son of William Joseph & Mary Jane King
- △ **King, Mary Jane Beasley**, b. 6 June 1835, d. 29 Jul 1905
- △ **King, William Joseph**, b. 1830, d. (after Apr 8) 1904
- △ **Morrison, Alec**, no dates (Or a relative of Alec Morrison)
- △△ **Watkins, Twin**, b./d. abt. 1911, children of Thomas & Challie Watkins
- **Watkins, Twin**, b./d. abt. 1911, children of Thomas & Challie Watkins

MARY V

BEASLEY

BEASLEY FAMILY - ANCESTRY.COM INPUT 13 APR 2007

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Beasley**
 Home in 1880: Saint Marys, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 4
 Estimated birth year: abt 1876
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to head-of-household: Something other than a direct relationship (Other)
 Father's birthplace: North Carolina
 Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	James Dupree	1822	58
HOUSE KEEPER ←	Bettie Beasley	1843	37
	Mary Beasley	1868	12
	Julia Beasley	1870	10
	Eliza Beasley	1872	8
	William Beasley	1876	4
	Rosa Beasley	1878	2

RPU NOTE: It remains to be seen if the WILLIAM BEASLEY b ABT 1876

shown in this home in 1880 is the same as the W^M BEASLEY shown on the 1920, 1920 and 1930 Census Records shown below.

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Age in 1910: 26
 Estimated birth year: abt 1884
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Father's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Mother's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Spouse's name: Will
 Home in 1910: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

[MINNIE SUGGS] ←

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Will Beasley	1886	34
	Minnie Beasley	1887	26
	Annie Beasley	1901	9
	Orah Beasley	1906	4
	Willie Beasley	1907	9/12

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Home in 1920: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 37 years

[BEVERLY SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU] ←

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Willie Beasley	1876	44
	Minnie Beasley	1883	37
	Annie M. Johnson	1902	18
	Miton Johnson	1896	24
	Elizabeth Johnson	1920	4/12
	Ora Beverly	1906	14
	Bulle J Beverly	1910	10
	George W Beverly	1912	8
	Charles R Beverly	1918	5 4/12
	Julious C Beverly	1916	4
	Edgar Beverly	1919	11/12

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Ora L Truelove**
 Home in 1930: St Mathews, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 24

[BEARLEY - SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU] ←

Household Members:	Name	MD ABT 1901	b ABT	Age
	William Bearley		1876	54
	Mennie E Bearley	WIFE	1883	47
	Billy J Bearley	SON	1910	20
	Charlie R Bearley	SON	1914	16
	Julis C Bearley	SON	1916	14
	Mary V Bearley	DAU	1922	8
	Ora L Truelove	DAU	1906	24
	Troy A Truelove	GS	1924	6
	Esther F Truelove	GS	1926	3 7/12

I. Phillip Perry b1685

A. Jeremiah Perry b .1731

1. John Perry "Speck" b 1769 (FCNC)

a. Willie Perry b Aht 1850 → CA

i. Wesley B. Perry CSA b 1825

Bath
Sun Pearce
Boytch

(I) Charles Wesley Perry b 2 JUL 1861 (FCNC) d 14 JAN 1938 (FCNC)

md 20 JAN 1920 (FCNC) Amy Jane Pearce b (FCNC)

d 12 SEP 1923 (FCNC) p/b Dallas Pearce & Rebecca Doyle

Bur Gethsemane Mem Gdn

(A) Alton Charles Perry b 1 JUN 1894 (FCNC) d 9 AUG 1970 (FCNC)

md (FCNC) Mattie Lou Murga b 9 OCT 1895 (FCNC) d JAN 1976

(1) Virian Perry b 18 AUG 1917 (WCNC)

md (1st) (WCNC) John Fred Wood

md (2nd) 2 MAY 1938 (WCNC) Matthew Beasley d 30 DEC 1947 (WCNC)

(a) Vicki John Wood - MS UNC-C - Employed IBM-Raleigh

(b) Gwendalyn Faye Beasley md (1) Bobby Gill

(i) Wanda Gill ; (ii) Freddie Gill

(c) Sandra Joan Beasley md (1) Bob Jones

(i) L. Elly Ann Jones ; (ii) Dale Jones

Bur Pearce
Boytch

(B) James Ollie Perry b 9 JAN 1896 (1) d 5 DEC 1955 (San Diego, GA)

md (1st) (1) Evelyn Mancrieff ; md (2nd) 3 SEP 1917 (1) Bernia Richardson

(1) James Wesley Perry b 14 AUG 1918 (1) d 29 SEP 1969 (1) (BUR C. Gethsemane

was a
mech. Eng ← md 23 SEP 1941 (1) Ada Locklear

(a) Earl Perry md (1) Glenda Peedin

(i) Tanya Renae Perry ; (ii) Angela Dawn Perry

(b) Eugenia Perry Grad Peace Col. md (1) Charles Keith Marshburn

(i) Christi Keith Marshburn

Grad WASH
d. Wake T.I.
Exec at
Carving

(2) Douglas Hockney Perry b 26 JUL 1920 - Career = Railroads

md (1st) 10 MAY 1941 (1) Ann Hicks ; md (2nd) 23 AUG 1964 (1) ^{METISE THOMPSON} SPENSE

(a) Donald Perry Grad East Carolina - Worked N.C. Tax Dept

md (1st) 10 MAY 1941 (1) Ann Hicks ; md (2nd) 23 AUG 1964 (1) Brunda Tant

(i) Ryan Perry

(b) Debra Perry - Attended Hardhanger

was a
rely phone
227X5

(3) Miriam Harris Perry b 3 SEP 1922 md 15 FEB 1941 (1) Peyton Hauer

Grad Wilmington
works -
workhouse

(a) Paul Harris md (1) Diane Bowling

(i) Wridy Harris (ii) Kimberly Harris [Mama + Gloria ??]
were twins

(b) Laura Harris ; (c) Gloria Harris

(4) Demas Brockton Perry b 1 OCT 1924 (1) d 11 MAR 1966

md (1) 11 AUG 1950 (1) EVA ROBERTS

(a) RANDY Perry ; (b) Vicki Perry ; (c) David Perry ^{BERNARD}

(c) Hattie Frances Perry b 5 NOV 1903 (FCNC) d 14 OCT 2003 (FCNC) md (1) "RED" STALLINGS

Input from Ltr 23 MAR 2007 - Bessie Stephenson to RPA
(STEPHENSON FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - 1 OF 4 SIBS)
The extract below supplements major extracts I & II made by RPA

Also see a separate extract on LEONIDAS DACOSTA STEPHENSON, SR
RE: STEPHENSON BURIALS IN WOOD BAPT CH CEM - WAKE CO, NC

I. Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson, Sr, Md (C) Sarah Eliza Arabella Mitchiner *
"TOM"

A. THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, SR, b 15 JUL 1865 (C). His name buried
1892. (BUR - INWOOD) MD (C) CORA WHITAKER 1859-1916

(BUR - INWOOD). CORA RAN A ~~FARM~~.

WHILE HUS TJS, & HAD A GOV'T JOB &
RAN STORE

1. Mary Belle Stephenson b 1 OCT 1891

MADE INPUT VIA A PHONE CONVERSATION WITH BESSIE
NM Lind Rt 6 Box 822, Farmem,
NC 28730 nicknamed "McCullers"
because she looked like that bunch.
Lived in mem since 1918 DUE TO TB

(S) McELVEN 2. Lena Stephenson d 1971 md (C) -- PEARSON

abt. 1935 - she taught 30 Year Swansboro, NC
b 4 APR 1895

her BRD 3. NAT Stephenson - Lind Sumter, SC

NAT & his wife separated & Nancy & Catherine came to home of TJS, Sr

a. Nancy Stephenson md (C) ERNEST

c. BELZNER, JR. Nancy lived
506 Friar Rd, Winter Park, FL
32792 (305) 691-8056. NANCY HAS
PAPERS OF MARY BELLES.

b. Catherine Stephenson

4. SAM Stephenson - 1/2 44 Wake Newt - age
book shows his picture. b 30 MAR 1902

b 21 AUG 1899 d 1956 ← 5. BYRON STEPHENSON - (BUR - INWOOD)

6. THOMAS JACKSON STEPHENSON, JR
b 26 FEB 1897 MD (C) --

I. -- WHITAKER

MD (C) MARY

HAWKINS (BUR

JONES OR WHITAKER

CEM) - DIVORCED

A. CORA WHITAKER

B. DELIA WHITAKER

SHE WAS (1ST) WIFE

OF COUSIN "DAVE"

STEPHENSON. HE

MD (2ND) **MATTIE**

BEASLEY

C. BYRON WHITAKER

NM d WACO, TX

D. WILSON WHITAKER

NM d WACO, TX

E. ANNIE WHITAKER

d AGE 18

F. MARTHA b 1864

WHITAKER NM

G. NEVA b 1871

WHITAKER NM

I. -- MITCHNER

RE: MITCHNERS:

* 17. Sarah Eliza Arabella Mitchiner

B. Augusta Mitchiner

C. ALPHEA (?) Mitchiner

D. Martha Mitchiner md
Wm RUFUS STEPHENSON

ON 5 SEP 1985

BESSIE REC'D

A LTR FROM:

Wm A. MITCHNER

"BILL" 3404

MORNINGSIDE

DR, RALEIGH,

NC 27607

QUESTION: HOW
DOES WILLIS WHITAKER
FIT IN MD (1ST) ---
MD (2ND) TEMPERANCE
JONES BELLENER (?)

MATTIE

BEASLEY

2

○ FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 256, 257

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr } Descendants of these two and with
 A. Tapley Ormand Johnson, Jr } same of those below
 1794 - 1875

HUSBAND Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson ("Col. Lon") Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
 Birth July 1839 Place
 Chr Place Family Bible at home of Mrs. David Stephenson (Mattie) and their daughter Mildred. Home built by Mildred's great-grandfather - David Stephenson
 Death Place
 Burial Place
 Father David Stephenson Mother (Maiden Name) Sarah McCullers
 Mar March 5, 1861 Place Smithfield
 Other Wives (if any)

WIFE Arabella Mitchiner Name and address of person submitting this sheet:
 Birth 1841 Place
 Chr Place
 Death Place
 Burial Place
 Father Mother (Maiden Name)

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Matthew Lane Stephenson	5	1	1862							Date To
	2 Robert Lee		7	1863				died in infancy			Date To
	3 David Stephenson	2	7	1867							Date To <u>Mattie Beasley, 2nd</u>
	4 James Mitchiner		5	1869							Date To
	5 <u>Leonidas Dacosta</u>		6	1871							Date To
	6 Nathaniel Rand		4	1875							Date To
	7 John McCullers Stephenson		3	1877							Date To
	8 Ralph Lane		10	1879							Date To
	9 Sally Eliza Arabella			1882							Date To
	10 Julia			1885							Date To
	11										Date To

The children of David Stephenson and Sarah McCullers: Leonidas Dacosta Stephenson, ("Col. Lon"), Matthew Lane, unmarried, (this may be Matthew McCullers Stephenson) Bible entry states - Matthew McC. Stephenson, son of David and Sarah B. Lane Stephenson, died June 1886. Also one daughter died in infancy.

On the Stephenson plantation there was a fifteen acre mill pond. The barn at Uncle George McCuller's stood there. He moved it to his plantation, where it still stands.

Col. Lon was politician and high liver and lost his plantation. It was bought by Bennett Partin but Col. Lon's son, David Stephenson bought it back in 1904.

David married, 1st Delia Virginia Whitaker, December 26, 1888. His 2nd wife was Mattie Beasley, of Bennettsville, NC.

Thomas Jackson Stephenson married Emeline Whitaker, 1890.

David and Mattie Beasley Stephenson were married in Bennettsville. Her mother prepared a lunch for them to have on the way. A great feast was prepared at his home for the Bridal pair. One neighbor cooked (3) turkeys. Dr. J.J.L. McCullers had prepared (4) pigs-barbecued. There was a hired orchestra, and they danced all night. Mrs. Mattie, 81 in 1963; says the last piece she heard them play was "Over The Waves Waltz". She and Mr. David slept in the bedroom above the dancing.

MILDRED BEASLEY

① see 1850 census of Cumberland Co, NC 69/69

Mildred Beasley ↑ 70 F

Lucadia Beasley 30 F

John Upchurch 18 M laborer

↑ John U is son of Calvin U & gr of Jubal U, Head
of Clan - RPA

NELENE NMN BEASLEY

XID-26618

① see pts 6 DEC 1990 Roy Edwin & Ed R PM

I. Jessie Lee & the Richard W, III / Clarence W St
- Sarah Elizabeth W St

A. Silvan Nellie Gray &

1. Neleene Beasley & (turn) b 30 MAY 1952

ma 28 NOV 1974 Clifford Michael Harris, Sr

b 26 APR 1953. Two children

② see pts 11 JUN 1996 Charles Elisha Puchett Jr Ed R PM

Neleene NMN Beasley b Texarkana, AR and Foubie, AR

Clifford Michael Harris, Sr b Texarkana, AR. They had

two children both born in Texarkana, TX.

① see str 6 DEC 1990 Roy Edwin U DRPH

I. Jessie Lee U of the Richard U, III / Clalman U SC

A. Lilhan Nellie Gray U

1. Nelma Duane Beasley f. b 16 APR 1935

md 18 JUL 1953 Billy Jack Griffin b 8 DEC 1934. Three children

② see str 11 JUN 1996 Charles Elsie Puckett, f. DRPH

NDB b Fouhe, AR md Newport, AR Billy Jack Griffin
Fouhe, AR. NDBgr had 3 children and six grandchildren.

- ① See Notes of 15 APR 1982 — Phone call Raymond Jean U AR 854
 Noel Anderson Beasley and Nellie Gray U, a
 sister of Raymond Jean U. Nellie is dau of
Jessie Lee U of the Richard U III / Clarence U
Suldan.
- ② see Syneruno Cem, Fouke, Miller Co, AR
Noel A. Beasley b 8 DEC 1909 d 10 AUG 1976
 and 19 JUN 1933
 Nellie G. A. b 7 JAN 1918
- ③ See It 6 DEC 1990 Ray Edwin U & RPH
NAB and Lillian Nellie Gray U. Five children
 [However, the "A" is written as ANISON not as
 Anderson - RPH]
- ④ See It 11 JUN 1996 Charles Elisha Puckett, Jr & RPH
 Noel Anson Beasley (not Anderson) b Fouke, AR
 & Texarkana, AR and Lillian Nellie Gray U b Texarkana, TX
 still living. She had only five children.

NOLA JEAN BEASLEY

XFD-26616

① See ltr 6 DEC 1990 Ray Edwin U DRPU

I. Jennie Lee of the Richard U. III / Clarence U. Sullivan,

A. Lillian Nellie Gray U

Sarah Elizabeth U Jennie

1. Nola Jean Beasley b. 25 AUG 1941 md 10 JUN 1961 Emmette Crabtree b. 16 JUL 1941. Four children

② See ltr 11 JUN 1996 Charles Elisha Puckett, Jr DRPU

NJBA b. Fouke, AR md Texachana, AR ^{md} Emmett NMN

Crabtree b. Fouke, AR. NJBA had four children and two grand-children.

NOLENE NANN BEASLEY

XFD-26617

① See Ser 6 DEC 1990 Ray Edwin U D R Pd

I. Jessie Lee U of the Richard U, III / Clarence U Subclass
 A. Lillian Nellie Gray U - Sarah Elizabeth U fine

1. Nolene Beasley b 30 MAY 1952 and 25 JUL
 1970 James Tillman Crutcher, Sr b 13 NOV 1950
 Three children. Nolene + Nelene are twins

② See Ser 11 JUN 1996 Charles Elster Puchett, Jr to R.D.M

Nolene Beasley had no middle name. She is a twin.

b Texarkana, AR and Fouke, AR James Tillman Crutcher, Sr
 b Fouke, AR. They have 3 children all born in Texarkana,
 TX

ONIA

BEASLEY

○ Input to RPL from Floyd Ruffin Vaughn by phone 2 JUL 2009

△
Re Anni Champion w/o Alfred McConnell
I. △ NAT Champion

△ ma (1st) Ora Beasley[△] [she ma (1st) -- Truelove and
ma (2nd) - - - had a son[△] TROY TRUELOVE

- A. Ann Champion
- △ B. Neal Champion
- △ C. Dalton Champion

ORA

BEASLEY

○ Input to RPU 7 MAY 2009 from Josephine Wilina Morris

-
- CHAMPION - ^Δ Beaker Wade had bro ^Δ Cecil Wade Δ
- Δ Coy lined with mathis
- Δ I. Gauthier md Mary Beasley - had 3 DAU, 1 SON } md (L) - WILLIAMS
- Δ I D M LINDA
-
- Δ Δ NAT - lined mudpines Rd md ara Beasley
- Δ I. Fred
- Δ md (L) Vergie Mooneyham
- A. Adopted a child (M)
- Δ □ I. Matthe md (L) - - WAZKED
- A. No issue
-

Input from Daisy Aileen Pughin 20 OCT 2006
 RE: Mordomia (m - mid Pine Rd Rutherford, NC

I. - - SUGGS

A. ED SUGGS (#10)

1. ALICE SUGGS (#12)

B. LAURA SUGGS

md () W^m CARR MORRIS
 (around land on Walnut Creek)

C. MINNIE SUGGS (#17)

md () W^m H. BEASLEY (#16)

1. BILLY J. BEASLEY (#31)

2. ANNIE BEASLEY, md () - - JOHNSON
 (#43)

3. ORA BEASLEY (#58) md (1st) - - TRUELOVE

md () JAMES CHAMPION

a. ESTHER FAYE TRUELOVE 1926-1961

md () - - BROOKS

i. GEORGE LEE BROOKS, JR

b. TROY ALLEN TRUELOVE

D. RANSON SUGGS

E. EMMA SUGGS md () - - JOHNSON

F. NANCY SUGGS (#50)

md () W^m M. ANDREWS

1. NARRIETT MAY ANDREWS (#35)

1 FEB 1906 - 27 FEB 1981

md () NORMAN EARL HOLDERFIELD

G. MARY SUGGS md () Tracy Marie

H. BETT SUGGS md () - - GLOVER

Joseph J. Alexander (#19) was born ALEXANDER - took the
 ADAMS name then went back to ALEXANDER

Some of the Alexander children took the name ADAMS as they
 were raised by a surrogate father AD ADAMS. DAVE ALEXANDER
 became DAVE ADAMS, kept the ADAMS name and met
 LELA MORRIS

ORA L BEASLEY

2

BEASLEY FAMILY - ANCESTRY.COM INPUT 13 APR 2007

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Beasley**
 Home in 1880: Saint Marys, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 4
 Estimated birth year: abt 1876
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to head-of-household: Something other than a direct relationship (Other)
 Father's birthplace: North Carolina
 Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	James Dupree Δ	1822	58
HOUSE KEEPER ←	Bettie Beasley	1843	37
	Mary Beasley Δ	1868	12
	Julia Beasley Δ	1870	10
	Eliza Beasley Δ	1872	8
	William Beasley Δ	1876	4
	Rosa Beasley Δ	1878	2

RPU NOTE: It remains to be seen if the WILLIAM BEASLEY b ABT 1876

shown in this home in 1880 is the same as the W^M BEASLEY shown on the 1920, 1920 and 1930 Census Records shown below.

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Age in 1910: 26
 Estimated birth year: abt 1884
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Father's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Mother's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Spouse's name: Will
 Home in 1910: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Will Beasley	1886	34
[MINNIE SUGG] ←	Minnie Beasley [S B]	1884	26
	Annie Beasley DAV	1901	9
	Orah Beasley SON	1906	4
	Willie Beasley SON	1908	9/12

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Home in 1920: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 37 years

[BEVERLY SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU] ←

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Willie Beasley	1876	44
	Minnie Beasley WIF	1883	37
	Annie M Johnson DAV	1902	18
	Miton Johnson SIL	1896	24
	Elizabeth Johnson GD	1920	4/12
	Ora Beverly DAV	1906	14
	Bulle J Beverly SON	1910	10
	George W Beverly SON	1912	8
	Charles R Beverly SON	1914	5
	Julius C Beverly SON	1916	4
	Edgar Beverly SON	1919	11/12

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Ora L Truelove**
 Home in 1930: St Mathews, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 24

[BEARLEY - SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU] ←

Household Members:	Name	MD	ABT 1901	b ABT	Age
	William Bearley			1876	54
	Mennie E Bearley WIFE			1883	47
	Billy J Bearley SON			1910	20
	Charlie R Bearley SON			1914	16
	Julis C Bearley SON			1916	14
	Mary V Bearley DAV			1922	8
	Ora L Truelove DAV			1906	24
	Troy A Truelove GS			1924	6
	Esther F Truelove GS			1926	3
					7/12

① Zebulon Record THUR 21 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. John Quincy Beasley
md (1) Jenny Young

A. Willis Washington Beasley
md (1st) Eva Pearl Byrd
md (2nd) Mildred Johnson
md (3rd) Celesta Wood

1. Ruby Beasley md (1) -- Penny
2. Levidas Beasley (F)
md (1) -- Gaine
3. Iva Lee Beasley md (1) -- Reynolds
4. Joyce Beasley md (1) -- Wellons
5. Orel Wood Beasley ⁿ
6. Donnie Beasley
7. Johnny Beasley
8. Billy Beasley

Willis Washington Beasley

Willis Washington Beasley, 94, of Benson, died Monday, Nov. 18, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Funeral was Wednesday, Nov. 20, at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. Burial was in the church cemetery.

He was born in Johnston County Aug. 31, 1902, to the late John Quincy and Jenny Young Beasley. He was married to the late Eva Pearl Byrd, the late Mildred Johnson and the late Celesta Wood Beasley. He was a member of Banner Advent Christian Church where he served in many capacities. He was selected Woodman of the World's "Man of the Year" in 1995.

Surviving: daughters, Ruby Penny and Levidas Gaine, both of Benson, Iva Lee Reynolds of Owenboro, Ky., Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; sons, Orel Wood Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of Benson, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, Billy Beasley of Kernersville; 13 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; 10 great-great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to one's favorite charity.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson.

○ Zebulon Record THUR 4 MAY 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. Frank Wood
m&D Martha Jane Raynor

A. Celestra Wood
m&D Willis W. Beasley

1. Ruby Beasley m&D -- Penny
2. LEVIDAS Beasley
m&D -- Gainey
3. Iva Lee Beasley
m&D -- Reynolds
4. Joyce Beasley
m&D -- Wellons
5. Orel Wood Beasley ♂
6. Donnie Beasley ♂
7. Johnny Beasley ♂
8. Billy Beasley ♂

- B. Gladys Wood m&D -- Kinsey
- C. Lillie Wood m&D -- Barefoot
- D. Milburn Wood
- E. John Wesley Wood
- F. Marcus Wood
- G. I. F. Wood
- H. Warren Wood

Celestra Wood Beasley
Celestra Wood Beasley, 87, of Benson, died Sunday, April 30, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Funeral was 3 p.m. Tuesday, May 2, at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.
She was born Jan. 21, 1908, in Johnston County, the daughter of Frank and Martha Jane Raynor Wood. She was a homemaker and a member of Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church.
Surviving: husband, Willis W. Beasley; daughters, Ruby Penny of Angier, Levidas Gainey of Dunn, Iva Lee Reynolds of Owenboro, Ky., Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; sons, Orel Wood Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of Benson, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, Billy Beasley of Kernersville; sisters, Gladys Kinsey and Lillie Barefoot, both of Benson; brothers, Milburn Wood, John Wesley Wood, Marcus Wood and I.F. Wood, all of Benson, Warren Wood of Wade; 13 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; nine great-great-grandchildren.
Memorials may be made to the donor's favorite charity.
Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson.

① see sta 6 DEC 1990 Roy Edwin U D RPA

I. Jessie Lee U of the Richard U, III / Clarence U Schubert

A. William Nellie Gray U Sarah Elizabeth U Lane

1. Bobby Lynn Beasley, Sr

a. Patricia Suzanne Beasley

b 4 JUN 1963

② see sta 11 JUN 1996 Charles Elisha Archett, Jr D RPA

PSBA b 5 JUN 1962 (not 4 JUN 1963) (Seville, Spain).

still single

PHYLLIS

BEASLEY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 1 SEP 1994 Zebulon, NC

Phyllis B. Johnson

Phyllis Beasley Johnson, 51, of Raleigh, died Saturday, Aug. 27. Funeral was 11 a.m. Tuesday, Aug. 30, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service chapel, Knightdale. Burial was at Raleigh Memorial Park.

Surviving: husband, John A. Johnson; daughters, Patricia Fowler of Raleigh, Pamela Dasaro of Clayton; son, Jackie Johnson of Raleigh; sisters, Joyce Denton of Clayton, Elizabeth Alford of Zebulon, Margaret Leonard of Knightdale; three granddaughters.

RICHARD

BEASLEY

○ Apex Herald THUR 1 APR 1999 Apex, NC

I. - - MILLER

A. PEGGY MILLER

m&d) HARRY T. BEASLEY

1. CAROLYN BEASLEY

2. BEVERLIE BEASLEY

m&d) RAYMOND ALLRED

3. HARRY DAVID BEASLEY

B. MELBA MILLER

m&d) RICHARD BEASLEY

C. MARY FRANCES MILLER

m&d) - - WILLIAMS

PEGGY MILLER BEASLEY

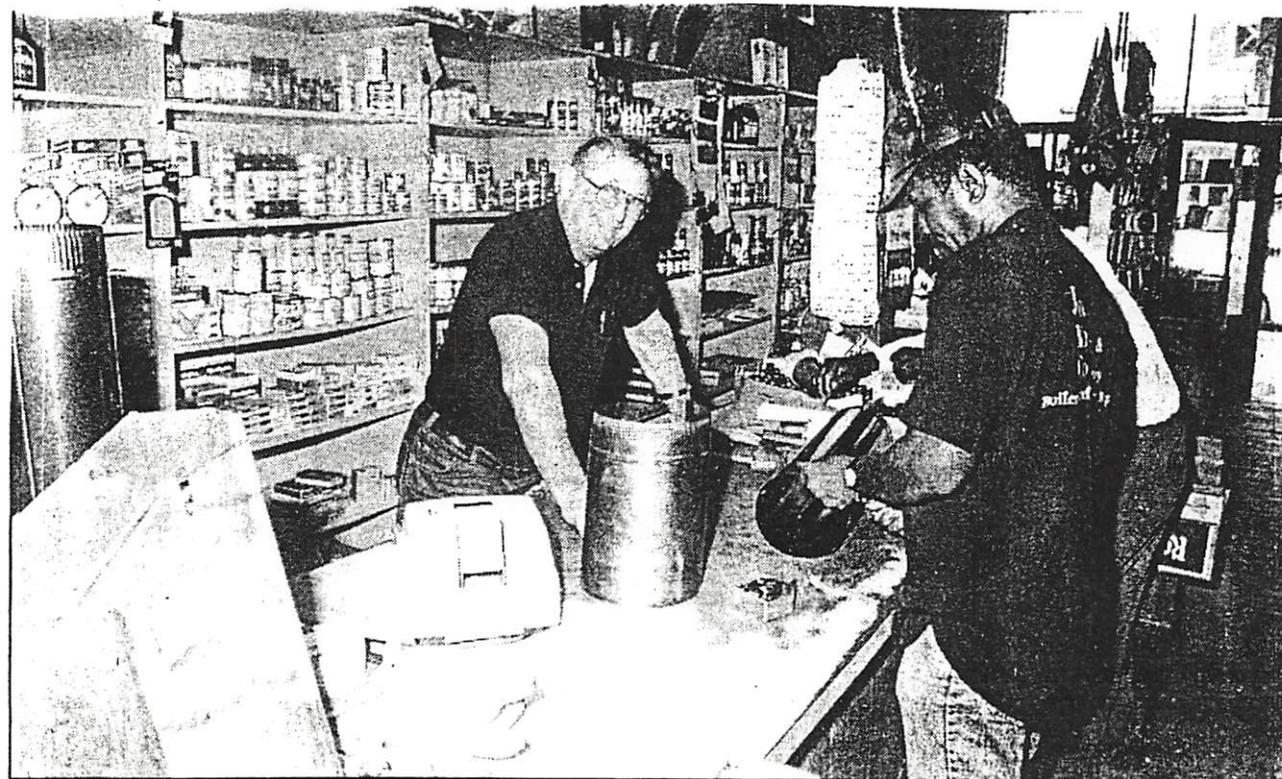
Peggy Miller Beasley, 66, of 109 Cunningham St., Apex, died at her home early Feb. 25 due to an extended illness. She was a member of Apex United Methodist Church. Funeral services were held Saturday, Feb. 27 at 11 a.m. in the Apex Funeral Home Chapel. The Rev. Henry Lovelace officiated. Burial was in the Apex Cemetery. She is survived by her husband, Harry T. Beasley of the home; two daughters, Carolyn Beasley of Woodacre, Calif., and Beverlie B. Allred and husband Raymond of Apex; a son, Harry David Beasley of Moncure; two grandchildren, Shane Arneson and Cody Allred; two sisters, Melba M. Beasley and husband Richard "Dick" Beasley of Apex and Mary Frances Williams of Apex. Memorials may be given to Hospice of Wake County, 4513 Creedmoor Road, Raleigh, 27612.

RICHARD

BEASLEY

①

① The Apex Herald WED 25 SEP 1996 Apex, NC



Apex Grocery store owner Harry Beasley (left) helps customer Daniel Page with his purchases Friday. Page, who came in to buy stovepipe for a friend said he comes to Beasley's store because "He's someone I know." (Herald photo by David Leone)

Longtime grocer retiring, closing shop

By DAVID LEONE
Staff Writer

Time is running out for customers of the Apex Grocery.

Come November, owner Harry Beasley will be closing down the 46-year-old general store to retire, and his long-time patrons will have to find somewhere else to go.

"About 60 years I've been coming by here. I used to come here when I was about four or five years old — I'm about 77 now," Leather Harrington said.

"When you came down here

then you'd only see an automobile every now and then — most people came down on wagons," he reminisced. "He ain't going to close up, he'd hurt too many people like me and a whole lot of other people."

Beasley's brother Richard opened the grocery in 1950, and Harry joined him after his father's City Feed Store burned to the ground in 1955.

I.

A. HARRY BEASLEY

B. RICHARD BEASLEY ↑

LEATHER HARRINGTON
SAMUEL MANGUM, SR
DEONNA MANGUM
MOODY LONG
DANIEL PAGE
CLARENCE MAYO
FRANK CAUFIELD

Originally located on the west side of downtown Salem Street, the Beasleys bought, in 1957, the building in which it is now housed.

The store catered mainly to the area's tenant farmers in its early years, Beasley said.

The farmers were given a stipend credit line at the store by their landlord, and they bought all their worldly goods there in the spring and summer work months.

"That's the reason all the stores in Apex carried a variety," Beasley said. "Feed, seed, fertilizer, just whatever it would take to grow a crop of tobacco."

"We had washing powder, Clorox, shoes, clothes — that was before all these chain stores started moving in."

He still carries a variety, everything from seeds, grapes and turnips to buckets, overalls and cokes.

"Since I was a little bitty boy — about 25 years — I've been coming here off and on," Samuel Mangum Sr., said.

Mangum brought his young daughter Deonna in Friday afternoon, to purchase mustard greens for his patch and "to bring her in here to see where daddy used to come and buy stuff."

"I spend about \$100 a week right here in this store buying garden seed, grass seed, fertilizer and hams," Moody Long said.

Long is one of Apex's older residents who often come to the grocery to sit and chat about things past, the current state of affairs and things yet to come.

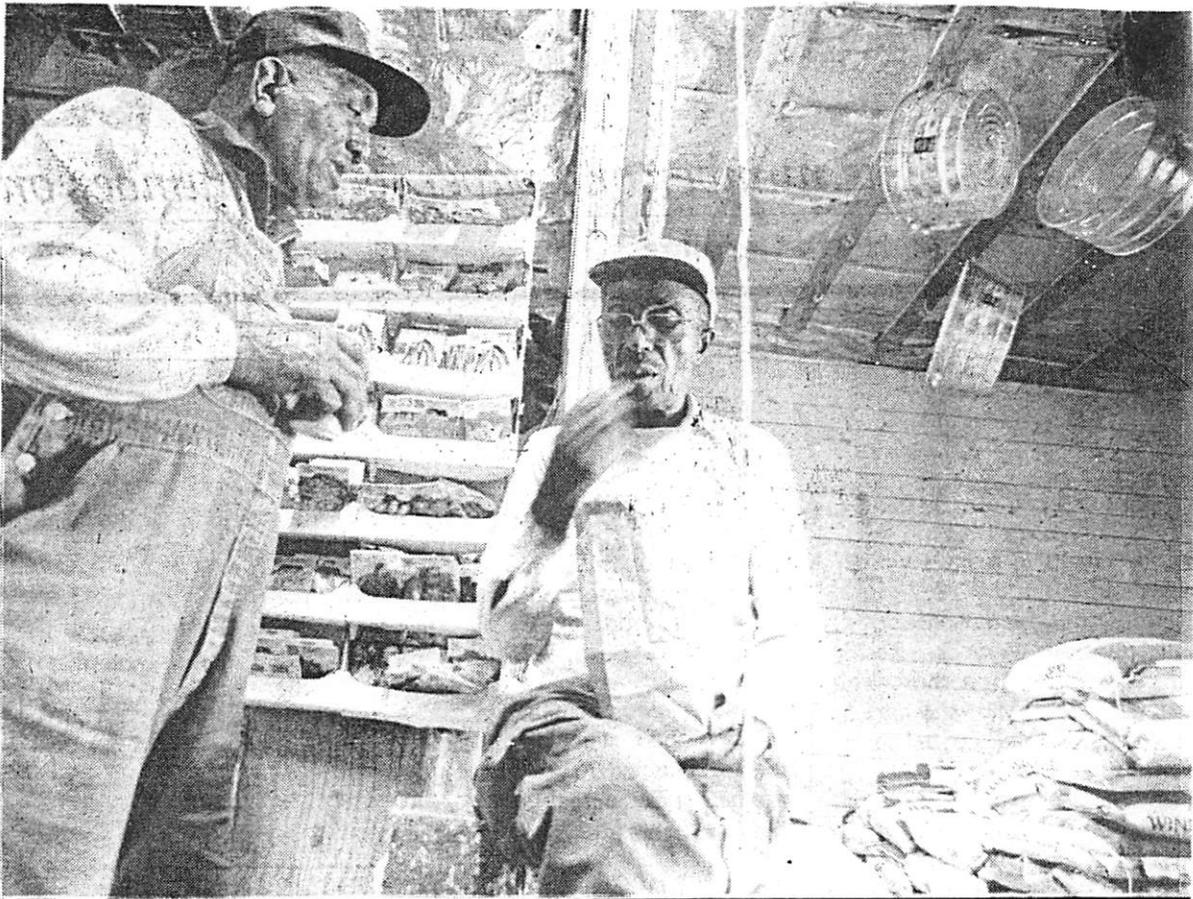
Some come in now to stock up on goods that will be gone in November, when the store closes.

Daniel Page, who came in to buy a stovepipe for a friend, also picked up apples and syrup.

"I want to get me some of that syrup before you close up," Page remarked to Beasley on Friday.

Beasley said that even though he'll try to sell off his inventory over the next few months, he will still order items people need.

"I've got a hotline right to the factory," he said. "I'm just not restocking."



OLD FRIENDS—Clarence Mayo sips a soda while friend Leather Harrington munches grapes in-between conversation in the rear of the Apex Grocery store on Salem Street Friday. The store is a meeting place for some of the area's old farmers. (Herald photo by David Leone)

Beasley has begun reducing prices on some items in order to move them. He's lowered prices on shoes, jackets and winter clothes and beginning Nov. 1 he said he is going to drop the price on all goods.

Beasley said that at the end of November he may hold an auction on the remaining items.

"I'm not happy at all about quitting," the 66-year-old Beasley said. "But there comes a time when everybody needs to retire."

While work wasn't too hard, Beasley said it has been rather confining, his being stuck in the store every day from 7:30 a.m. to 6 p.m.

He resides on Cunningham Street with his wife, in a house he has lived in for 39 years.

As for his customers, Beasley said in the old days they used to

hang out at filling stations. "I expect some of them will miss it really," Beasley said. "It's been kind of a hangout but they'll find somewhere else to go."

"I know this is one of the best stores Apex ever had — I was trading with their daddy before

they ever took over," Frank Caufield said from his seat in the back room.

"Everybody knows me, I've lived here about 50 years," the retired 82-year-old dry cleaner said. "When it closes, I'll just sit home on the porch, I imagine."

RICHARD G

BEASLEY

① Western Wake Herald WED JAN 1992 Apex, NC

Michael Beasley a recent grad of avionics course

Navy Airman Michael G. Beasley, the son of Richard G. and Melba Beasley of 509 Olive St., Apex, recently graduated from the Navy's basic avionics technician course.

Students received instruction on the fundamentals of aviation electronics maintenance. The course was taught at the Naval Air Technical Training Center at Naval Air Station Memphis, Tenn.

Beasley is a 1980 graduate of Apex High School and joined the Navy in 1991.

① The Western Wake Herald WED 23 OCT 1985 Apex, NC

Bowden and Beasley speak vows

Susan Lorraine Bowden and Michael Graham Beasley were united in marriage on August 10 at 7:30 in Prospect Free Will Baptist Church by Rev. John Reed.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D.F. Bowden of Fuquay-Varina. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Beasley of Apex.

The bride was escorted by her father and was given in marriage by her parents.

The dress was white Peou d'ange over taffeta. The bodice was fitted, had a sheer net yoke defined by a lace ruffle and had a Victorian collar. The very full skirt extended into a chapel train and had tiers of ruffles at the hemline. The ascot design hat had silk flowers and was an open lattice design with a short veil.

Miss Amy Jones of Raleigh was the maid of honor. Attendants were Miss Larue Snipes of Buies Creek, Miss Lisa Williams of Coats, Miss Paula Williams of Coats, Miss Sarah Bowden of Fuquay, sister of the bride, Miss Traci Anderson of Apex—honorary bridesmaid and neice of the groom.

Best man was Richard Beasley—father of the groom. Ushers were Michael Anderson of Apex—brother-in-law of the groom, Dallas Bowden and Vance Bowden of Fuquay—brothers of the bride; and Brent Bowden of Coats—cousin of the bride. The ring bearer was Craig Anderson of Apex—nephew of the groom.

The Bride's attendants wore tea-length dresses made of orchid lace over taffeta.

The honorary attendant wore a tea-length dress made of orchid chiffon over taffeta. The bride carried a bouquet of white roses and miniature carnations with baby's breath.

The bridal attendants carried arm bouquets of three long-stemmed pink carnations.



Mrs. Susan Beasley

The ring bearer carried a white satin pillow made by the mother of the bride.

The wedding was a traditional double ring ceremony performed by Rev. John Reed, pastor of the Prospect Free Will Baptist Church.

The wedding was directed by Miss Melody Matthews. Musicians included Miss Jamie Blackman, pianist; Mrs. Sherry Parker, vocalist; and Mr. Jim Costilow, bell ringer.

Reception

Immediately following the wedding ceremony, a reception was given by the parents of the bride.

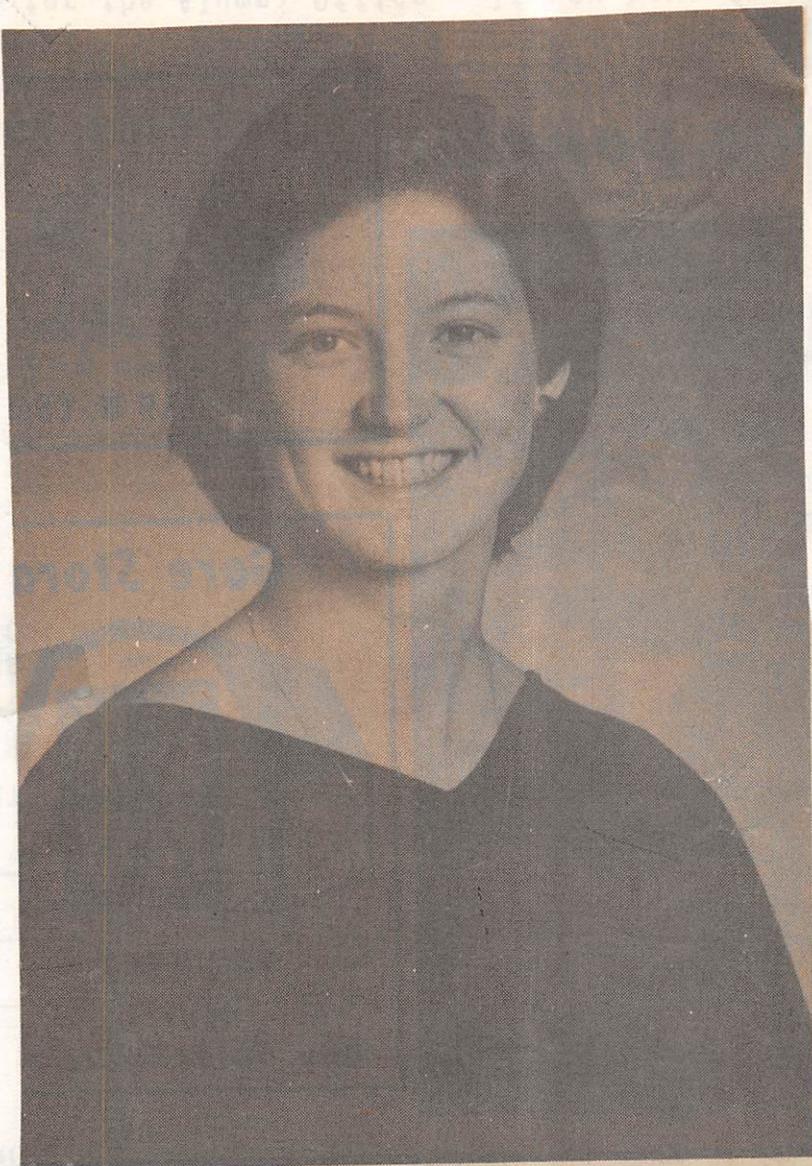
It was held in the educational building of the church. Assisting at the reception were Mrs. Wynette Laws, Mrs. Janice Harvell, and Mrs. Bonnie Glover.

The wedding cake was cut by Mrs. Bonnie Glover. The punch was served by Mrs. Janice Harvell.

Rice bags were made by the mother of the groom and the neice of the groom. They were arranged in a wicker basket by the bride.

The couple is residing in Apex.

① The Western Wake Herald WED 10 JUL 1985 Apex, NC



Engagement announced

Mr. and Mrs. D. F. Bowden of Fuquay-Varina announce the engagement of their daughter, Susan Lorraine, to Michael Graham Beasley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Beasley of Apex. The wedding is planned for August 10.

ROBENA

BEASLEY

XID-894 ①

- UPCHURCH BURIALS GREENWOOD CEM, DUNN, HARNETT CO., NC - Nathan U, I / Nathan U, II Subclan - Nathan U, III line - Father of Nathan U, II "CAD" b 12 NOV 1862 - } RPH
[AKA CAD D. U & McCADDEN U - FIND A GRAVE } 14 JUL 2013
[+ NATHAN U, I / BURTIS U SUBCLAN - SEE NOTE]
1. Sules, Martha Frances Upchurch 90053972 DAU OF No. 4
b. unknown d. unknown
2. Upchurch, Alice Ellis 98587347 2ND WIF OF No. 3
b. Oct. 3, 1867 d. Apr. 19, 1946
3. Upchurch, Cad 98587329 "CAD U, I" - S/O NATHAN U, II 1830-1880; EG/S/O
b. Nov. 12, 1862 d. Oct. 12, 1941 NATHAN McCADDEN U NATHAN U, II; EG/S/O N. U, I
4. Upchurch, Charles Clark "Charlie" 98587005 SON OF No. 3 "CAD U, II"
b. Feb. 1, 1891 d. Nov. 26, 1968
5. Upchurch, George Britton 98587493 SON OF No. 3
b. Jan. 9, 1889 d. Dec. 26, 1959
6. Upchurch, Joannah Queen Victoria Clark 98587431 1ST WIF OF No. 3
b. Jul. 10, 1866 d. Aug., 1892
7. Upchurch, Johnnie Carroll 98587757 SON OF No. 3
b. Sep. 30, 1886 d. Nov. 9, 1887
8. Upchurch, Mitchell Dwight "Mitch" 65122209 S/O No. 9
b. Dec. 23, 1958 d. Jan. 31, 2011
9. Upchurch, Murphy Weldon 68887561 S/O No. 13
b. unknown d. Sep. 3, 1995
10. Upchurch, Nelva Gray Johnson 68888656 WIF OF No. 12
b. Mar. 30, 1916 d. Jan. 4, 2003
11. Upchurch, Roberna Beasley 68886457 DIL/O No. 13
b. Mar. 12, 1920 d. Jan. 7, 2004

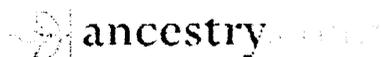
1- + 10 ARE
OF N U, I / N. U, II
SUBCLAN -
N. U, III LINE
RPH!

NOTE:

8, 9, 11 ARE OF
THE NATHAN U, I/
BURTIS U SUBCLAN
NOTE 13
SEE CS-35

12. NOT BUR HERE: CHARLES HEWRY U "CAD III" - S/O No. 4

13. NOT BUR HERE: ELVEY DWIGHT U - NATHAN U, I / BURTIS U SC-6539



U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: **Robena B Upchurch**
Gender: **Female**
Residence Year: **1960**
Street Address: **305 Faucette**
Residence Place: **Durham, North Carolina**
Spouse: **James G Upchurch**
Publication Title: **Durham, North Carolina, City Directory, 1960**

Source Information:

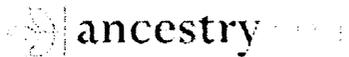
Ancestry.com. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Original data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

Description:

This database is a collection of city directories for various years and cities in the U.S. Generally a city directory will contain an alphabetical list of its citizens, listing the names of the heads of households, their addresses, and occupational information.

© 2013, The Generations Network, Inc.



1940 United States Federal Census

Name: **Robena Veasley**
[Robena Tyndall]
 Age: 18
 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1922
 Gender: Female
 Race: White
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Marital Status: Single
 Relation to Head of House: Daughter
 Home in 1940: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina
 Map of Home in 1940:
 Street: South 15th Street
 House Number: 396
 Inferred Residence in 1935: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina
 Residence in 1935: Same Place
 Sheet Number: 12A
 Attended School or College: No
 Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 5th grade
 Duration of Unemployment: 65
 Neighbors:

Household Members:	Name	Age
	<u>Silus Tyndall</u>	68
	<u>Nancy Tyndall</u>	56
	<u>Robena Veasley</u>	18

Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: Erwin, Harnett, North Carolina; Roll: T627_2925; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 43-14A.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1940 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: United States of America. Bureau of the Census. *Sixteenth Census of the United States, 1940.*



1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Robera Beasley**
[Robena Beasley]
 Gender: Female
 Birth Year: abt 1921
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Race: White
 Home in 1930: Duke, Harnett, North Carolina
 Map of Home:
 Marital Status: Single
 Relation to Head of House: Stepdaughter
 Father's Birthplace: North Carolina
 Mother's Name: Nancy Lyndall
 Mother's Birthplace: North Carolina
 Household Name
 Members:

Household Name	Age
<u>Silas Lyndall</u> HD	51
<u>Nancy Lyndall</u> WIF	45
<u>Lucy Beasley</u> STEP DAU	23
<u>Delbert Beasley</u> STEP SON	16
<u>Robera Beasley</u> STEP DAU	1921 9

Source Citation: Year: 1930; Census Place: Duke, Harnett, North Carolina; Roll: 1697; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 1050.0; FHL microfilm: 2341431.

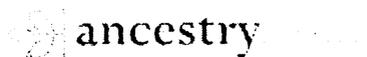
Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Original data: United States of America. Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626. 2,667 rolls.

Description:

The 1930 Census contains records for approximately 123 million Americans. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.



North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000

Name: **Robena Beasley**
Event Type: birth
Birth Date: 12 Mar 1920
Birth County: Harnett
Parent1 Name: James Robert Beasley
Roll Number: NCVR_B_Co48_66001
Volume: 7
Page: 482

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *North Carolina, Birth Indexes, 1800-2000* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA:
Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
Original data: Register of Deeds. *North Carolina Birth Indexes*. Raleigh, North Carolina: North Carolina
State Archives. Microfilm.

Description:

This database is an index to almost 7 million births occurring in the State of North Carolina, USA, between 1913 and 2000. Information contained in this index includes: child's full name, gender, race or color, birth date, birthplace, and occasionally one or both of the parents' names.

© 2013, The Generations Network, Inc.

Obituary

UPCHURCH DURHAM - Mrs. Robena Beasley Upchurch, 83, died Wednesday, January 7, 2004, at Durham Regional Hospital. Mrs. Upchurch was born March 12, 1920, in Erwin, N.C., the daughter of the late James Robert and Nancy Edwards Beasley. She grew up in Erwin, N.C. and married James Gilbert Upchurch from Dunn, N.C. on May 30, 1951. Mrs. Upchurch gave birth to three children, James Robert, Barbara Ann and John Allen. The family moved to Durham, N.C. in June 1958, where Mrs. Upchurch worked with the city schools for nineteen years and retired. She was a wonderful wife, mother and grandmother and a friend to many people. Everyone that knew her will always love her. Mrs. Upchurch was a member of Grace Baptist Church. Mrs. Upchurch is survived by her husband, James G. Upchurch; three children, James R. "Jim" Upchurch and wife, Nina, of Creedmoor, Barbara Wilson and husband, Randall, of Ardmore, Okla. and John A. Upchurch and wife, Chris, of Durham; six grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Graveside service will be held Friday 2 p.m. in Greenwood Cemetery in Dunn, N.C. The family will receive friends Thursday evening from 6 to 8 p.m. at - Clements Funeral Home in Durham.

Regina_Masouras added this on 3 Apr 2011

Robena Beasley

Death

Czys Family Tree

by Christina Czys on 27 Jul 2012

Hill/Barnes/Beasley Family Tree

by KDTeachout on 19 Jan 2012

○ James Gilbert U b 13 SEP 1926 md 30 MAY 1951 () Robena Beasley. James Gilbert U is the S/O Elvey Dwight U of the Nathan U, I / Curtis U Subdan - John Rice U, I Line.

○ Phone Book 1980: James Gilbert U
308 Monmouth Ave } In AT
Durham, NC 27701

○ Its 19 FEB 1982 Robert Evans U @ RPU - compare address in (2)

○ Obit in Its 31 JAN 2004 Ann Pol @ RPU

A. From News & observes 8 JAN 2004 →

B. Download obtained from Internet by Ann Pol

DURHAM COUNTY

ROBENA B. UPCHURCH, 83, Durham, Jan. 7. Graveside 2 p.m., Friday, Greenwood Cemetery, Dunn. Arrangements by Clements Funeral Service, Durham.

heraldsun.com: obituaries

01/8/04 11:08 P

UPCHURCH

DURHAM - Mrs. Robena Beasley Upchurch, 83, died Wednesday, January 7, 2004, at Durham Regional Hospital. Mrs. Upchurch was born March 12, 1920, in Erwin, N.C., the daughter of the late James Robert and Nancy Edwards Beasley. She grew up in Erwin, N.C. and married James Gilbert Upchurch from Dunn, N.C. on May 30, 1951. Mrs. Upchurch gave birth to three children, James Robert, Barbara Ann and John Allen. The family moved to Durham, N.C. in June 1958, where Mrs. Upchurch worked with the city schools for nineteen years and retired. She was a wonderful wife, mother and grandmother and a friend to many people. Everyone that knew her will always love her. Mrs. Upchurch was a member of Grace Baptist Church. Mrs. Upchurch is survived by her husband, James G. Upchurch; three children, James R. "Jim" Upchurch and wife, Nina, of Creedmoor, Barbara Wilson and husband, Randall, of Ardmore, Okla. and John A. Upchurch and wife, Chris, of Durham; six grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Graveside service will be held Friday 2 p.m. in Greenwood Cemetery in Dunn, N.C. The family will receive friends Thursday evening from 6 to 8 p.m. at - Clements Funeral Home in Durham.

○ From obituary & other RPU

I. Nathan U, I - Head Records of class

A. BURTIS U

1. JOHN RICE U, I

a. JOHN RICE U, II

i. ELVEY DWIGHT U

(I) James Gilbert U b 13 SEP 1926 - SL 2004

md 30 MAY 1951 () Robena Beasley

b 12 MAR 1920 (Erwin, NC) d 7 JAN 2004 (Durham, NC) (bur. - Greenwood Cem., Durham, NC) - D/o James Robert Beasley & Nancy Edwards

(A) James Robert U "jim" md () Nina - - Linc Creedmoor, NC

(B) Barbara Ann U md () Randall Wilson - Linc Ardmore, OK

(C) John Allen U md () Chris - - Linc Durham, NC

ROBENA

BEASLEY

James Gilbert Upchurch

birth: 1927

North Carolina Marriages,
1759-1979

marriage: 30 May
1951

Harnett, North
Carolina

spouse: Robena Beasley

ROBENA

BEASLEY

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)
Deceased: LUCY B. JOHNSON DUNN
Date: May 3, 1998

- Mrs. Lucy Elizabeth Beasley Johnson, 91, died Saturday.

Funeral 2 p.m. Monday at Skinner Funeral Home Chapel. Burial in Erwin Memorial Park.

Surviving are a son, Leonard Johnson of Fayetteville; a daughter, Laverne J. Stamper; two sisters, Lousetta Morrison of Erwin and Robena Upchurch of Durham. She was a mother to three nieces, Trudy Elmore, Violet Jackson, and Patty Turner. 17 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Family will receive friends 7-9 p.m.

Sunday at Skinner Funeral Home.

Section: Obit
Page: B10
Copyright (c) 1998 The News and Observer

I - - BEASLEY

A. Lucy Elizabeth Beasley

B. Robena Beasley

m d l - - UPCHURCH

ROBENA

BEASLEY

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 21 MAR 2008



America's Obituaries
& Death Notices

ROBENA (BEASLEY) U

Paper: Fayetteville Observer, The (NC)
Deceased: MRS. LUCY B. JOHNSON
Date: May 3, 1998

DUNN -- Mrs. Lucy Elizabeth Beasley Johnson, 91, of Dunn died Saturday in Betsy Johnson Regional Hospital.

The funeral will be conducted at 2 p.m. Monday in Skinner Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. Jim Wallace. Burial will be in Erwin Memorial Park.

Mrs. Johnson is survived by a son, Leonard Johnson of Fayetteville; a daughter, Laverne J. Stamper; two sisters, Lousetta Morrison of Erwin and Robena Upchurch of Durham; 17 grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends tonight from 7 to 9 at the funeral home.

ROBENA

BEASLEY

○ OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: Herald-Sun, The (Durham, NC)

Deceased: DURHAM - Mrs. Robena Beasley Upchurch

Date: January 8, 2004

DURHAM - Mrs. Robena Beasley Upchurch, 83, died Wednesday, January 7, 2004, at Durham Regional Hospital. Mrs. Upchurch was born March 12, 1920, in Erwin, N.C., the daughter of the late James Robert and Nancy Edwards Beasley. She grew up in Erwin, N.C. and married James Gilbert Upchurch from Dunn, N.C. on May 30, 1951. Mrs. Upchurch gave birth to three children, James Robert, Barbara Ann and John Allen. The family moved to Durham, N.C. in June 1958, where Mrs. Upchurch worked with the city schools for nineteen years and retired. She was a wonderful wife, mother and grandmother and a friend to many people. Everyone that knew her will always love her. Mrs. Upchurch was a member of Grace Baptist Church.

Mrs. Upchurch is survived by her husband, James G. Upchurch; three children, James R. "Jim" Upchurch and wife, Nina, of Creedmoor, Barbara Wilson and husband, Randall, of Ardmore, Okla. and John A. Upchurch and wife, Chris, of Durham; six grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Graveside service will be held Friday 2 p.m. in Greenwood Cemetery in Dunn, N.C.

The family will receive friends Thursday evening from 6 to 8 p.m. at - Clements Funeral Home in Durham.

I - - U

△ A. James G. ^{Gilbert} U

△ m d () Robena Beasley

1. △ James Robert U "Jim" m d () Nina - -

2. △ Barbara Ann U m d () Randall Wilson

3. △ John Allen U m d () Chris - -

○ See Reference 39 pg 24 C

I. Emma U of Tho William U, IV David U Schuler

A. Douglas Gilbert Holmes

i. Lola Ruth Holmes b 1925

md Lowell Beasley

a. Joyce Beasley md Norman Owen

i. Keith Owen (Rev) md Rhonda —

(I) Scott Owen

(II) Justin Owen

(III) Tyler Owen

ii. Richey Owen md Lori —

(I) Tracie Mico Owen (TWIN)

(II) Cindi Jo Owen (TWIN)

(III) Derek Owen

iii. Jeffery Owen md Cathy Wall

(I) Shawn Owen

b. Bonieva Beasley md Mike Darter

i. Michelle Darter

c. Roger Beasley md Tammy —

RONALD LYNDELL BEASLEY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 10 NOV 1994 Zebulon, NC

Ronald L. Beasley

Ronald Lyndell Beasley, 56, of 7608 Eagle Run, Zebulon, died Wednesday, Nov. 2. Funeral was 11 a.m. Friday, Nov. 4, at White Memorial Presbyterian Church, Willow Spring. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Rhonda Beasley and Cindy Best; sisters, Shirley Watkins of Willow Spring, Brenda Francis of Holly Springs and Susan Allen of Raleigh.

Arrangements by Thomas Funeral Home of Fuquay-Varina.

ROSA

BEASLEY

BEASLEY FAMILY - ANCESTRY.COM INPUT 13 APR 2007

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Beasley**
 Home in 1880: Saint Marys, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 4
 Estimated birth year: abt 1876
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to head-of-household: Something other than a direct relationship (Other)
 Father's birthplace: North Carolina
 Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	James Dupree Δ	1822	58
HOUSE KEEPER ←	Bettie Beasley	1843	37
	Mary Beasley Δ	1868	12
	Julia Beasley Δ	1870	10
	Eliza Beasley Δ	1872	8
	William Beasley Δ	1876	4
	<u>Rosa Beasley</u> Δ	1878	2

RPU NOTE: It remains to be seen if the WILLIAM BEASLEY b ABT 1876

shown in this home in 1880 is the same as the W^M BEASLEY shown on the 1920, 1920 and 1930 Census Records shown below.

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Age in 1910: 26
 Estimated birth year: abt 1884
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Father's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Mother's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Spouse's name: Will
 Home in 1910: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

[MINNIE SUGGS] ← Δ Minnie Beasley [S^W]
 Δ Annie Beasley D^{AU}
 Δ Ora H Beasley S^{ON}
 Δ Willie Beasley S^{ON}

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Will Beasley	1886	34
	Minnie Beasley [S ^W]	1884	26
	Annie Beasley D ^{AU}	1901	9
	Ora H Beasley S ^{ON}	1906	4
	Willie Beasley S ^{ON}	1909	9/12

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Home in 1920: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 37 years

[BEVERLY SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU] ←

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Willie Beasley	1876	44
	Minnie Beasley W ^{IF}	1883	37
	Annie M Johnson D ^{AU}	1902	18
	Miton Johnson S ^{IL}	1896	24
	Elizabeth Johnson G ^D	1920	4/12
	Ora Beverly D ^{AU}	1906	14
	Bulle J Beverly S ^{ON}	1910	10
	George W Beverly S ^{ON}	1912	8
	Charles R Beverly S ^{ON}	1918	5 4/12
	Julious C Beverly S ^{ON}	1916	4
	Edgar Beverly S ^{ON}	1919	11/12

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Ora L Truelove**
 Home in 1930: St Mathews, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 24

[BEARLEY - SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU] ←

Household Members:	Name	MD	ABT 1901	b ABT	Age
	William Bearley			1876	54
	Mennie E Bearley W ^{IF}			1883	47
	Billy J Bearley S ^{ON}			1910	20
	Charlie R Bearley S ^{ON}			1914	16
	Julis C Bearley S ^{ON}			1916	14
	Mary V Bearley D ^{AU}			1922	8
	Ora L Truelove D ^{AU}			1906	24
	Troy A Truelove G ^S			1921	6
	Esther F Truelove G ^S			1926	3 7/12

RUBY

BEASLEY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 11 SEP 1997 Zebulon, NC

RUBY BEASLEY ↑

WILLIS BEASLEY

EVA BYRD

JAMIE S. PENNY

Ruby Beasley Penny

Ruby Beasley Penny, 75, of Benson, died Friday, Sept. 5, at Duke Medical Center in Durham. Funeral service was Monday, Sept. 8, at Johnson Memorial Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

She was born May 2, 1922, in Johnston County to the late Willis and Eva Byrd Beasley. She was a member of Johnson Memorial Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church and served in many capacities. She was a charter member of the Lillie Johnson Ladies Auxiliary. She was also a homemaker and farmer. She was married to the late Jamie S. Penny. She was employed with Belk's department store in Raleigh for over 20 years.

Surviving: daughter and son-in-law, Carolyn P. and Billy Messer of Coats; son and daughter-in-law, Andy Mack and Denise J. Penny of Benson; sisters, Levidas Gainey of Dunn, Iva Lee Reynolds of Owensboro, Ky., Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; brothers, Orel Wood Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of High Point, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, Billy Beasley of Kernersville; four grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Johnson Memorial Buildings Fund, c/o Alice Honeycutt, 8280 N.C. Hwy. 50 North, Angier 27501.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home.

RUBY

BEASLEY

Zebulon Record THUR 21 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. John Quincy Beasley
md (1) Jenny Young

A. Willis Washington Beasley
md (1st) Eva Pearl Byrd
md (2nd) Mildred Johnson
md (3rd) Celesta Wood

1. Ruby Beasley md (1) -- Penny
2. Levidas Beasley (F)
md (1) -- Gaine
3. Iva Lee Beasley md (1) -- Reynolds
4. Joyce Beasley md (1) -- Wellons
5. Orel Wood Beasley
6. Donnie Beasley
7. Johnny Beasley
8. Billy Beasley

Willis Washington Beasley

Willis Washington Beasley, 94, of Benson, died Monday, Nov. 18, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Funeral was Wednesday, Nov. 20, at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. Burial was in the church cemetery.

He was born in Johnston County Aug. 31, 1902, to the late John Quincy and Jenny Young Beasley. He was married to the late Eva Pearl Byrd, the late Mildred Johnson and the late Celesta Wood Beasley. He was a member of Banner Advent Christian Church where he served in many capacities. He was selected Woodman of the World's "Man of the Year" in 1995.

Surviving: daughters, Ruby Penny and Levidas Gaine, both of Benson, Iva Lee Reynolds of Owenboro, Ky., Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; sons, Orel Wood Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of Benson, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, Billy Beasley of Kernersville; 13 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; 10 great-great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to one's favorite charity.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson.

RUBY

BEASLEY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 4 MAY 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. Frank wood
m&D Martha Jane Raynor

A. Celestra wood
m&D Willis W. Beasley

1. Ruby Beasley m&D -- Penny

2. LEVIDAS Beasley
m&D -- Gainey

3. Iva Lee Beasley
m&D -- Reynolds

4. Joyce Beasley
m&D -- Wellons

5. Orel Wood Beasley ♂

6. Donnie Beasley ♂

7. Johnny Beasley ♂

8. Billy Beasley ♂

B. Gladys wood m&D -- Kinsey

C. Lillie wood m&D -- Barefoot

D. Milburn wood

E. John Wesley wood

F. Marcus wood

G. I. F. wood

H. Warren wood

Celestra Wood Beasley

Celestra Wood Beasley, 87, of Benson, died Sunday, April 30, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Funeral was 3 p.m. Tuesday, May 2, at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

She was born Jan. 21, 1908, in Johnston County, the daughter of Frank and Martha Jane Raynor Wood. She was a homemaker and a member of Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church.

Surviving: husband, Willis W. Beasley; daughters, Ruby Penny of Angier, Levidas Gainey of Dunn, Iva Lee Reynolds of Owenboro, Ky., Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; sons, Orel Wood Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of Benson, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, Billy Beasley of Kernersville; sisters, Gladys Kinsey and Lillie Barefoot, both of Benson; brothers, Milburn Wood, John Wesley Wood, Marcus Wood and I.F. Wood, all of Benson, Warren Wood of Wade; 13 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; nine great-great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to the donor's favorite charity.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson.

RUTH

BEASLEY

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 133
FROM GENERAL INDEX

BEASLEY

Betsy, 125

Ruth, 120

Verta Mae, 84

SAM BEASLEY

① see obituary of Stephen Carlton U. held d 26 OCT 1980
obituary mentions his mother + stepfather
(Sam Beasley) as living in Durham, NC. It
is clear that Patricia Ann McAney b 17 SEP 1935
(mother of Stephen Carlton U) and Sam Beasley after
her 1st huc Carlton Eugene U d on 10 MAR 1972.

SANDRA JEAN BEASLEY

I. Phillip Perry b1885

A. Jeremiah Perry b 1731

1. John Perry "Speck" b 1769 (FCNC)

a. Willie Perry b Aht 1850 → CA

i. Wesley B. Perry CSA b 1827

Bath
Sun Peace
Boys' Ch

(E) Charles Wesley Perry b 23 JUL 1861 (FCNC) d 14 JAN 1938 (FCNC)

md 20 JAN 1920 (FCNC) Amy Jane Pearce b (FCNC)

d 12 SEP 1923 (FCNC) d/b Dallas Pearce & Rebecca

Doyle

Bun Gettsemane Mem Gdn

(A) Alton Charles Perry b 1 JUN 1894 (FCNC) d 9 AUG 1970 (FCNC)

md (FCNC) Mattie Lou Murga b 9 OCT 1895 (FCNC) d JAN 1976

(1) Virnian Perry b 18 AUG 1917 (WCNC)

md (1st) (WCNC) John Fred Wood

md (2nd) 2 MAY 1938 (WCNC) Matthew Beasley d 30 DEC 1947 (WCNC)

(a) Vicki John Wood - MS UNC-C - Employed IBM-Raleigh

(b) Gwendalyn Faye Beasley md (1) Bobby Gill

(i) Wanda Gill ; (ii) Freddie Gill

(c) Sandra Joan Beasley md (1) Bob Jones

(i) Leigh Ann Jones ; (ii) Dale Jones

(B) James Olie Perry b 9 JAN 1896 (1) d 5 DEC 1955 (San Diego, CA)

md (1st) (1) Evelyn Mancrieff ; md (2nd) 3 SEP 1917 (1) Bernia Richardson

(1) James Wesley Perry b 14 AUG 1918 (1) d 29 SEP 1969 (1) (BURC) (Bun Gettsemane)

was a
mech. Eng ← md 22 SEP 1941 (1) Ada Locklear

(a) Earl Perry md (1) Glenda Peedin

(i) Tanya Renae Perry ; (ii) Angela Dawn Perry

(b) Eugenia Perry Grad Peace Col. md (1) Charles Keith Marshburn

(i) Christi Keith Marshburn

(2) Douglas Hackney Perry b 26 JUL 1920 - Career = Railroads

md (1st) 10 MAY 1941 (1) Ann Hicks ; md (2nd) 23 AUG 1964 (1) ^{METISE THOMPSON} SPENSE

(a) Donald Perry Grad East Carolina - works N.C. Tax Dept

md (1st) 10 MAY 1941 (1) Ann Hicks ; md (2nd) 23 AUG 1964 (1) Brunda Tant

(i) Ryan Perry

(b) Debra Perry - Attended Hardhangers

was a
relyance
(2) Miriam Harris Perry b 3 SEP 1922 md 15 FEB 1941 (1) Peyton Harris

Grad Wilmington ← (a) Paul Harris md (1) Diane Bowling

works -
warehouse (i) Wridy Harris (ii) Kimberly Harris [Mary + Gloria ??]
were Harris

(b) Laura Harris ; (c) Gloria Harris

(4) Dennis Broxton Perry b 1 OCT 1924 (1) d 11 MAR 1966

md (1) 11 AUG 1950 (1) EVA ROBERTS

(a) RANDY Perry ; (b) Vicki Perry ; (c) David Perry DENWARD

(C) Hattie Frances Perry b 5 NOV 1903 (FCNC) d 14 OCT 2003 (FCNC) md (1) "RED" STALLINGS

○ See #11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman & D R PA

I. John Freeman & of the George & Shadrach & Suldan-
Hiram & June

A. Laura Eulas

1. Roy Freeman & b25 AUG 1922 (Wayne Co, KY) - Had
4 children - one below = LESLIE FREEMAN &

19. L. FREEMAN¹² UPCHURCH (ROY FREEMAN¹¹, EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born June 11, 1943 in Clinton Co. Kentucky. He married CAROLYN "SUE" NEAL November 29, 1963 in New Castle, Indiana, daughter of GLENN NEAL and ZELMA DISHMAN. She was born June 24, 1947 in New Castle, Indiana Henry Co..

46. BRETT FREEMAN¹³ UPCHURCH (L. FREEMAN¹², ROY FREEMAN¹¹, EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born September 02, 1965 in New Castle, Indiana. He married SHELLY BEASLY July 06, 1996 in New Castle, Indiana, daughter of DAVID BEASLEY and TERRY COWING. She was born December 09, 1968 in Ashdown, AR..

Children of BRETT UPCHURCH and SHELLY BEASLY are:

- i. COLTON JAMES¹⁴ READ, b. August 04, 1988.
- ii. CHELSEA RENE' READ, b. March 27, 1990.

47. BRADLEY NEAL¹³ UPCHURCH (L. FREEMAN¹², ROY FREEMAN¹¹, EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born August 28, 1966 in New Castle, Indiana Henry Co.. He married (1) CINDY SORRELL. He married (2) LISA JO SUNDAY July 08, 1995 in Muncie, Indiana Delaware Co., daughter of BILL SUNDAY and NICHOLE HART. She was born June 09, 1968 in Muncie, Indiana Delaware Co..

Children of BRADLEY UPCHURCH and LISA SUNDAY are:

- i. TRAVIS NATHAN NEAL¹⁴ UPCHURCH, b. March 05, 1987, Muncie Indiana Delaware Co..
- ii. LACEY RENE' UPCHURCH, b. January 25, 1990, Muncie, Indiana Delaware Co..
- iii. JESSICA NICHOLE DRISKILL, b. September 10, 1987, Germany.
- iv. BRIGITTE MARIE DRISKILL, b. July 28, 1989, Germany.

48. DERON¹³ UPCHURCH (L. FREEMAN¹², ROY FREEMAN¹¹, EULAS LAURA¹⁰, JOHN FREEMAN⁹, MOSES MARION⁸, HIRAM⁷, SHADRACK⁶, GEORGE⁵, MICHAEL⁴, JAMES³, RICHARD², MICHAEL¹) was born April 01, 1968 in New Castle, Indiana Henry Co.. He married (1) ANNA TANNER. He married (2) GRIT ROEBISCH June 14, 1994 in Pigeon Forge, Tennessee, daughter of MANFRED ROEBISCH and KATHERINA SCHWARZ. She was born April 04, 1969 in Meininge, Germany.

Children of DERON UPCHURCH and GRIT ROEBISCH are:

- i. MEGAN MARIE¹⁴ UPCHURCH, b. August 10, 1990, Millington, TN..
- ii. JESSICA ANN UPCHURCH, b. May 11, 1992, New Castle, Indiana Henry Co..

○ See pg 6 DEC 1997 Linda Lee Helmer to RPA

I. Emma U of the William U, IV / David U Suldam

- David Phillip U Line

A. Bennie Lee Helmer

1. Linda Lee Helmer

a. Bryan Scott White b. 13 MAR 1967 (Peoria, IL)
m. 10 JUN 1989 (Peoria, IL) ANGELLA MATERILLI

b. Sean Kristian White b. 27 AUG 1970 (Peoria, IL)
m. (1st) CHARLOTTE HOOPER - Deceased
m. (2nd) 17 AUG 1996 (Peoria, IL) MICHELE
POORE

B. Orbie Rebin Helmer

1. Alan Helmer b. 7 JUL 1937 (Williamson Co, IL)
m. (1) SUE BEASLEY b. 7 OCT 19XX

C. Douglas Gilbert Helmer

1. Emma Bell Helmer

a. Dale Langham

i. ANGIE LANGHAM

ii. ASHLEY LANGHAM

2. Pauline Helmer

a. James Segers m. Brenda Bundren, dau
of ORUALL BUNDREN & MARY BOYD

TAMMY LYNN BEASLEY

① see obituary of Stephen Carlton U subd d 26 OCT 1980
Tammy Lynn Beasley of Durham, NC is stepmother
of Stephen Carlton U & a dau of Sam Beasley.

TELFAIR

BEASLEY

Input from William Spurgeon Hutchins - entry 15 NOV 2006

I. William David Baker b. 9 JAN 1854 - m. (1st) EMMALINE DEAN.
m. (2nd) VERMA CAROLINE of the Mass. (Wendover & Subclan
- Candor & Lure

CHILDREN OF PIKE (1st) M.G. [Step children of Verma]

Children of WILLIAM BAKER and EMMALINE DEAN are:

- 141. i. JUNIUS FRANKLIN⁵ BAKER, b. March 20, 1876, Macedonia, Harnett Co., North Carolina; d. July 21, 1944, Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina.
- 142. ii. LOUIS HENRY BAKER, b. Bet. 1878 - 1879, Buckhorn Twp., Harnett Co., North Carolina; d. Abt. 1930.
- 143. iii. MELISSA DELIAH BAKER, b. March 19, 1881, Buckhorn Township, Harnett Co., North Carolina; d. March 05, 1938, Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina.
- 144. iv. HUBERT LEE BAKER, b. April 09, 1884; d. December 1978, Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina.
- 145. v. ARTHUR DERENDER BAKER, SR., b. May 14, 1885, Harnett Co., North Carolina; d. April 05, 1939, Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina.
- 146. vi. WILLIAM PRENTICE BAKER, SR., b. 1888; d. Bef. 1961.
- vii. THOMAS EARLEY BAKER, b. February 14, 1888, Harnett Co., North Carolina; d. February 14, 1964, Harnett Co., North Carolina.
- viii. FLOSSIE BAKER, b. May 17, 1891, Harnett Co., North Carolina; d. November 1976, Fuquay Varina, Wake Co., North Carolina; m. TELFAIR BEASLEY, Abt. 1910; b. Abt. 1890; d. WFT Est. 1888-1956.
- 147. ix. STELLA M. BAKER, b. February 13, 1894; d. April 28, 1969.



146. WILLIAM PRENTICE⁵ BAKER, SR. (WILLIAM DAVID⁴, JEREMIAH JACKSON³, BRYANT WINSTON², BURWELL¹) was born 1888, and died Bef. 1961. He married MARY BLANCH FINNELL March 14, 1912 in Wake Co., North Carolina, daughter of ALBERT FINNELL and EVELYN FANN. She was born 1891, and died Bef. 1965.

Child of WILLIAM BAKER and MARY FINNELL is:

- 342. i. WILLIAM PRENTICE⁶ BAKER, JR., b. Bet. 1920 - 1936; d. WFT Est. 1923-1991.

THOMAS

BEASLEY

DEAN FAMILY ANCESTRY.COM 18 JUL 2007
 CENSUS - RALEIGH, NC - WAKE CO, NC

1900 United States Federal Census

Name: **Arthur Dean**
 Home in 1900: Raleigh Ward 3, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 16
 Estimated birth year: abt 1884
 Birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	MD	ABT 1877	BORN	Age
△	Richard Dean			FEB 1860	40
△	Mary Dean	WIFE		SEP 1860	39
△	Martha E Dean	DAU		SEP 1880	19
△	Arthur Dean	SON		AUG 1883	16
△	Jennie Dean	DAU		SEP 1886	13
△	Stella Dean	DAU		SEP 1889	10
△	Magnolia Dean	DAU		JUN 1892	7
△	Oscar Dean	SON		DEC 1894	5
△	Jannie B Dean	DAU		AUG 1898	1
△	Thomas Beasley	FIL		AUG 1832	67

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Arthur Dean**
[Arther Dean]
 Home in 1920: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 37 years
 Estimated birth year: abt 1883
 Birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	MD	ABT	b	Age
	Arthur Dean			1883	37
	Rosa Dean	WIFE		1887	33
△	Coy Dean	SON		1904	16
△	Roy Dean	SON		1908	12
△	Sarah Dean	DAU		1910	10
△	Woodrow Dean	SON		1913	7
△	Ben Dean	SON		1916	4/12
△	Paul Dean	SON		1917	1/12
△	Sarah Smith	MIE		1856	64

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Arther T Dean**
 Home in 1930: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 46
 Estimated birth year: abt 1884
 Birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	MD	ABT 1903	D	Age
R	Arther T Dean			1884	46
	Rosa D Dean	WIFE		1886	44
	Woodrow W Dean	SON		1913	17
	Bennie W Dean	SON		1916	14
	Paul O Dean	SON		1919	11
△	Rose M Dean	DAU		1922	8
△	Mary M Dean	DAU		1924	6
△	Sarah Smith	MIL		1856	74

I - - DEAN

A. RICHARD DEAN b FEB 1860 MD(?) MARY BEASLEY b SEP 1860 D/o THOMAS BEASLEY b AUG 1832

1. MARTHA E. DEAN b SEP 1880

2. ARTHUR T. DEAN b APT 1883 MD ABT 1903 ROSA SMITH b APT 1886/1887

q. COY DEAN b ABT 1904; b. ROY DEAN b ABT 1908; D/o Sarah Ann Emery b APT 1856
 & ED/o Archibald B. Emery of Annapolis.

c. SARAH DEAN b ABT 1910;

d. WOODROW W. DEAN b ABT 1913; e. BENJAMIN W. DEAN b ABT 1916;

f. PAUL O. DEAN b ABT 1919; g. ROSE M. DEAN b ABT 1922;

h. MARY M. DEAN b ABT 1924

3. JENNIE DEAN b SEP 1886; 4. STELLA DEAN b SEP 1889;

5. MAGNOLIA DEAN b JUN 1892; 6. OSCAR DEAN b DEC 1894;

7. JANNIE B. DEAN b AUG 1898;

○ The Noaman Mills Family By W.A. Mills - Pg 60, 61

I. Abraham Mills

GGM of RPH

A. Noaman Mills

- 1. Lucretia Mills
- 2. Nathan Mills

He m'd (1st) H. H. (Broadwell) W
 {widow of Parker Upchurch.
 - children = #1 & #2 [RPH are
 Harriet Harpner Broadwell - W.A
 Mills are Harpner Harpner]
 He m'd (2nd) Mary Francis White -
 neek - children = #3 → #12

a. Joseph Hinton Mills

CHILW
 #7 - DELLA
 FLOYD MILLS
 WHO HAD 5
 CHILDREN
 #4 -
 PRESENTED
 HERE

7. Della Floyd Mills (b 19 Sep 1879, d 21 Aug 1966) m 6 Oct 1897 Sterling Joab Cooper (b 7 Mar 1869, d 9 Feb 1930). Married by Bap. Min. J.M. White, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.). Buried at Piney Grove Cem., Fuquay-Varina, NC. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1900. Della lived to age 86.

- (4) Virginia Mary Cooper (b 11 Apr 1910, d 12 Oct 1994) m 16 Oct 1926 Thomas Jefferson Hunt (b 29 Nov 1903, d 27 Nov 1970). She m 2ndly 24 Dec 1946 Moody Thomas Swain (b 28 Apr 1908, d 19 Oct 1979). Virginia and Moody are buried at Montlawn Mem. Park, Raleigh, NC. VIRGINIA & THOMAS'S CHILDREN:
 - (A) Benjamin Thomas Hunt (b 13 Dec 1927) m 30 May 1948 Virginia Hunt. Their children:
 - (a) Virginia Darlene Hunt (b 20 Oct 1949) m 19__ Charles Glenn.
 - (b) Sylvia Arlene Hunt (b 19__) m 19__ Ray Glenn. Nfi.
 - (c) Tommie Marie Hunt (b 20 Feb 1953) m 3 Sep 1972 Martin Luther Blackley (b 21 Sep 1951). Their children:
 - c1) Christopher Kevin Blackley (b 21 Mar 1973).
 - c2) William Taz Blackley (b 29 Aug 1978).
 - (d) Cathy Hunt (b 19__) m 19__ Donald Metz. Their child:
 - d1) Holly Metz (b 19__) m 19__ Leslie Pollock. Their child:
 - * Laurel Elaine Pollock (b 4 Apr 1995).
 - (B) Sterling James Hunt (b 10 Jun 1931) m 19__ Elizabeth Ann George (b 16 Nov 1932, d 22 Nov 1986). He m 2ndly 5 May 1957 Geraldine Thornton (b 1 May 1935). Sterling & Elizabeth's child:
 - (a) Johnnie Diane Hunt (b 13 Nov 1951) m 17 Oct 1970 Michael Bennett Strickland (b 19 Feb 1951). Their children:
 - a1) Michael Bennett Strickland, Jr. (b 9 Oct 1971).
 - a2) Michele Diane Strickland (b 27 May 1974).
 - (C) Virginia Ruth Hunt (b 3 Sep 1933, d 5 May 1976) m 2 Sep 1950 Norman W. Walker (b 2 Jan 1930). Their child:
 - (a) Wanda Ruth Walker (b 3 Jul 1951) m 1971 Boyd Clayton. Child:
 - a1) Carla Lynn Clayton (b 20 Mar 1972) m 19__ Aron Tena. Children:
 - * Noel Tena (b 23 Dec 1991).
 - * Destiny Tena (b 26 Apr 1993).
 - (D) Margie Elaine Hunt (b 26 Jun 1936) m 27 Sep 1952 Thomas Green Beasley (b 20 Sep 1932). Their children:
 - (a) Janet Elaine Beasley (b 10 Sep 1953) m 24 Jun 1973 Brantley Albert Tutor, Jr. (b 5 Oct 1952). Their children:
 - a1) Bryan Matthew Tutor (b 7 Aug 1974).
 - a2) Melissa Ann Tutor (b 9 Jun 1977).
 - (b) Thomas Green Beasley, Jr. (b 28 Mar 1955) m Betty Jo Smith. Child:
 - b1) Sarah Lynn Smith (b 1 Dec 1983).
 - (c) Kenneth Wayne Beasley (b 10 Feb 1957) m 17 Sep 1977 Deborah Elizabeth Jackson (b 4 Mar 1959). Their children:
 - c1) Jennifer Elizabeth Beasley (b 21 Apr 1981).
 - c2) Adam Wayne Beasley (b 16 Sep 1985).
 - (d) Edward Marsh Beasley (b 16 Nov 1961) m Caryl Klemm. Children:
 - d1) Cynthia Joann Klemm (b 2 Feb 1986).
 - d2) Amanda Jean Klemm (b 4 Feb 1988).

VIRGINIA & MOODY'S CHILD:

- (E) Julia Beth Swain (b 6 Feb 1950) m 3 Mar 1973 William Francis Jones, Jr. (b 9 Dec 1946). She m 2ndly 19__ Tom LaColle. Julia & William's child:
 - (a) William Francis Jones, III (b 8 Feb 1976).

TOM

BEASLEY

○ Western Wake Herald WED 21 JUN 1989 Apex, NC

Tom Beasley from Cedar Rapids, Iowa is in Apex to be with his mother, May Beasley who is at Raleigh Community Hospital.

○ The Noaman Mills Family By W.A. Mills - Pg 60, 61

I. Abraham Mills

A. Noaman Mills

1. Lucretia Mills

2. Nathan Mills

EGM of RPH

He m'd (1st) H. H. (Broadwell) W
 [widow of Parker Upchurch.
 - children = #1 & #2 [RPH use
 Hamet Naupers Broadwell - W.A
 Mills use Naupers Hamet]
 He m'd (2nd) Mary Frances White -
 weak - children = #3 → #12

a. Joseph Hinton Mills

CHILD

#7 - DELLA

FLOYD MILLS

WHO HAD 5

CHILDREN

#4 -

PRESENTED

HERE

7. Della Floyd Mills (b 19 Sep 1879, d 21 Aug 1966) m 6 Oct 1897 Sterling Joab Cooper (b 7 Mar 1869, d 9 Feb 1930). Married by Bap. Min. J.M. White, in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.). Buried at Piney Grove Cem., Fuquay-Varina, NC. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1900. Della lived to age 86.

(4) Virginia Mary Cooper (b 11 Apr 1910, d 12 Oct 1994) m 16 Oct 1926 Thomas Jefferson Hunt (b 29 Nov 1903, d 27 Nov 1970). She m 2ndly 24 Dec 1946 Moody Thomas Swain (b 28 Apr 1908, d 19 Oct 1979). Virginia and Moody are buried at Montlawn Mem. Park, Raleigh, NC.

(A) Benjamin Thomas Hunt (b 13 Dec 1927) m 30 May 1948 Virginia Hunt. Their children:

(a) Virginia Darlene Hunt (b 20 Oct 1949) m 19__ Charles Glenn.

(b) Sylvia Arlene Hunt (b 19__) m 19__ Ray Glenn. Nfi.

(c) Tommie Marie Hunt (b 20 Feb 1953) m 3 Sep 1972 Martin Luther Blackley (b 21 Sep 1951). Their children:

c1) Christopher Kevin Blackley (b 21 Mar 1973).

c2) William Taz Blackley (b 29 Aug 1978).

(d) Cathy Hunt (b 19__) m 19__ Donald Metz. Their child:

d1) Holly Metz (b 19__) m 19__ Leslie Pollock. Their child:
 * Laurel Elaine Pollock (b 4 Apr 1995).

(B) Sterling James Hunt (b 10 Jun 1931) m 19__ Elizabeth Ann George (b 16 Nov 1932, d 22 Nov 1986). He m 2ndly 5 May 1957 Geraldine Thornton (b 1 May 1935). Sterling & Elizabeth's child:

(a) Johnnie Diane Hunt (b 13 Nov 1951) m 17 Oct 1970 Michael Bennett Strickland (b 19 Feb 1951). Their children:

a1) Michael Bennett Strickland, Jr. (b 9 Oct 1971).

a2) Michele Diane Strickland (b 27 May 1974).

(C) Virginia Ruth Hunt (b 3 Sep 1933, d 5 May 1976) m 2 Sep 1950 Norman W. Walker (b 2 Jan 1930). Their child:

(a) Wanda Ruth Walker (b 3 Jul 1951) m 1971 Boyd Clayton. Child:

a1) Carla Lynn Clayton (b 20 Mar 1972) m 19__ Aron Tena. Children:
 * Noel Tena (b 23 Dec 1991).
 * Destiny Tena (b 26 Apr 1993).

(D) Margie Elaine Hunt (b 26 Jun 1936) m 27 Sep 1952 Thomas Green Beasley (b 20 Sep 1932). Their children:

(a) Janet Elaine Beasley (b 10 Sep 1953) m 24 Jun 1973 Brantley Albert Tutor, Jr. (b 5 Oct 1952). Their children:

a1) Bryan Matthew Tutor (b 7 Aug 1974).

a2) Melissa Ann Tutor (b 9 Jun 1977).

(b) Thomas Green Beasley, Jr. (b 28 Mar 1955) m Betty Jo Smith. Child:
 b1) Sarah Lynn Smith (b 1 Dec 1983).

(c) Kenneth Wayne Beasley (b 10 Feb 1957) m 17 Sep 1977 Deborah Elizabeth Jackson (b 4 Mar 1959). Their children:

c1) Jennifer Elizabeth Beasley (b 21 Apr 1981).

c2) Adam Wayne Beasley (b 16 Sep 1985).

(d) Edward Marsh Beasley (b 16 Nov 1961) m Caryl Klemm. Children:

d1) Cynthia Joann Klemm (b 2 Feb 1986).

d2) Amanda Jean Klemm (b 4 Feb 1988).

(E) Julia Beth Swain (b 6 Feb 1950) m 3 Mar 1973 William Francis Jones, Jr. (b 9 Dec 1946). She m 2ndly 19__ Tom LaColle.

VIRGINIA & MOODY'S CHILD:

Julia & William's child:

(a) William Francis Jones, III (b 8 Feb 1976).

TOM

BEASLEY

①

① Western Wake Herald WED 6 MAR 1991 Apex, NC

Tom and Becky Beasley have been living in an apartment in Raleigh for the past two months. They have enjoyed seeing their daughter, Becky Ann, and her husband and their two grandchildren, also Tom's brothers, Harry and Dick Beasley and sister Ann Costilow. Tom and Becky will soon return to their home in Cedar Rapids, Iowa to check on their son, John Beasley.

TOM

BEASLEY

(2)

○ Western Wake Herald WED 19 JUL 1989 Apex, NC

Tom and Becky Beasley of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, their daughter, Becky Ann and son Alex of Raleigh attended the worship service at the Apex Baptist Church last Sunday.

○ The Western Wake Herald WED 9 SEP 1987 APEX, NC

Becky and Tom Beasley of Cedar Rapids, Iowa brought their grandson Alex back to his home in Raleigh. Alex flew (alone) to spend a few weeks with his grandparents before school opened. Becky and Tom will spend the month of September with his mother May Beasley and their daughter Becky Ann and her family. Tom and Becky had a new little granddaughter, also who will get a lot of spoiling.

BEASLEY									
BEASLEY									
BEASLEY									
BEASLEY									
BEASLEY									
BEASLEY									
BEASLEY									
BEASLEY									
BEASLEY									
BEASLEY									

BEASLEY									
BEASLEY									
BEASLEY									
BEASLEY									
BEASLEY									
BEASLEY									
BEASLEY									
BEASLEY									
BEASLEY									
BEASLEY									

IOWA

○ The Naaman Mills Family By W. A. Miller - Pg 33

A. Abraham Mills

1. Naaman Mills

a. Lucretia Mills - GEM OF RPM

b. Matthew Mills

i. John Addison Mills

(I) Columbus Washington Mills

b 4 MAY 1855 & 7 FEB 1928

Details on #9 of his 9 children shown
below [#1 → #8 are elsewhere]

- (9) Lois Vivian Mills (b 17 Mar 1900, d 25 Nov 1989) m 21 Dec 1919
Leamon Joseph Council (b 30 Nov 1896, d 3 Feb 1979). Married by JP
B.H. Pate, in Apex, NC. Buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex,
NC. Their children:
- (A) Auba Conway Council (b 22 Aug 1921) m 19__ Verta Mae Beasley.
- (B) Grace Elizabeth Council (b 24 Feb 1923) m 19__ Dewey W. Wood.
- (C) Elsie Mae Council (b 25 May 1926) m 19__ Exum Ray Sauls.
- (D) Lester Booth Council (b 18 Aug 1929) m 19__ Jacqueline ____.
- (E) Billy Wray Council (b 10 Jul 1934) m 21 Dec 1957 Sarah Bryson (b
19 Jul 1935). Their children:
- (a) Sarah Lynette Council (Adp) (b 30 Mar 1967) m 19__ Joseph V.
Ianone, Jr. Their child:
- a1) Sarah Jessica Iannone (b 19 Apr 1991).
- (b) Richard Wray Council (Adp) (b 29 Oct 1969).
- (F) Ralph Edward Council (b 5 Aug 1938) m 19__ Patricia Brannon.

VERTA MAE BEASLEY

2

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 133
FROM GENERAL INDEX

BEASLEY
Betsy, 125
Ruth, 120
Verta Mae, 184

○ See Reference 35 - Pgs 84-88

I. Jesse Enfield Council b 22 OCT 1852 d 26 NOV 1896
 md Isley L. Jenks b 26 APR 1856 d 3 JUN 1919

A. James Henry Council b 25 OCT 1876 d 2 FEB 1948 (Bur Salem Ch. Apex, NC) md Roxie Broadwell b 16 MAY 1879 d 28 JAN 1947

1. Joseph Seaman Council b 30 NOV 1896 md
 Virginia Fair Miller on 21 DEC 1919. She was
 b 17 MAR 1900, dau of Columbus Washington
 Miller "Tom" and Nancy Ann Beskowitz

a. Anna Conway Council b 22 AUG 1921
 d 13 JAN 1975 md 2nd Verta Mae Beasley

b. Grace Elizabeth Council b 24 FEB 1923

c. Elsie Mae Council b 25 MAY 1926

d. Billy Wray Council b 10 JUL 1934

e. Ralph Edward Council b 5 AUG 1938

f. Lester Boethe Council.

2. Edgar Lee Council

3. Euerette Council

4. Ella Council

5. Dought Council

6. Bruce Council

7. Inez Council - died young

8. Lela Council - died young

- See Inventory of William Kearney Phillips I
Estate - will Probated 5 AVE 1914 - Franklin Co, NC
25. Rent from Elizabeth D. Mc Duffie - \$125
(nee Elizabeth Davis Phillips)
26. Promissory Note - H. R. Astor, Jr Centralville
\$722
27. Promissory Note - W. F. Beasley & A. C.
Beasley - \$1,500
28. Promissory Note - J. M. Edding - \$40
29. Promissory Note - Thomas C. Ray,
M. A. Ray - \$180
30. Promissory Note - Joseph Pearce \$30
31. Promissory Note - P. C. Mc Duffie \$155
32. Promissory Note J. R. Rogers &
Cynthia Rogers - \$68.50
33. Promissory Note - Joseph R. Rogers &
Cynthia Rogers - \$100
34. Promissory Note - M. F. Houck
Geneva O. Houck (Jasper A.
Turner Place) \$3,800
35. Promissory Note - John Wesley Cudrup
\$397 (through D. F. McKinnie & Malcolm
McKinnie) + 2 more such notes
36. Promissory Note - Sidney Cudrup &
Nancy Ann Cudrup - \$100

○ See Niece Lee Grammond Beasley - Entry 2 DEC 2001
 Brochure re Barnes - Grammond House - Apex, NC
 House at 111 S. Hughes St built about 1910 on Lot 4
 Block 2 in Fairview Subdivision. Land was part
 of 50 Acres acquired from Jesse A. Norris in 1885 by
 APEX LAND DEVELOPMENT CO which changed its name
 in 1906 to APEX LAND & IMPROVEMENT CO at which
 time the shareholders were:

LINDSEY S. OLIVE

PERCY J. OLIVE

W. W. OLIVE

CHARLES P. SELLARS

J. B. MASON

J. R. CUNNINGHAM

A. C. HUGES

The Trail of the Lot:

Percy J. Olive

↓ 1 APR 1921

C. R. Means

??

W. L. Newman & wife Nancy E. —

↓ 6 AUG 1937

W. M. Beasley & wife Lucy C. —

↓ 9 NOV 1944

Lennie Ross Rutledge & wife nee Fannie Broughton

↓ 5 JUN 1962

Margaret L. Maynard (single) [D/o Dixon W. Maynard

↓ 8 SEP 1983 by her sister/Admistrator —

Mayor of Apex
Edith Maynard

A. Roger Barnes & wife Louise Kutsch

↓ 20 APR 2000

Niece Lee Grammond

○ FROM: Wake Treasurer Vol 27 No 1 Winter / Spring 2007 - 1936

" Branson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1872 -
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS:

PROMINENT, SUBSTANTIAL AND INFLUENTIAL CITIZENS

The following are among the prominent, substantial and influential citizens of their respective townships, to whom reference should be made in a work of this character: △

Historical Raleigh: With Sketches of Wake County (from 1771) and Its Important Towns ..., by Moses Neal Amis, Page 15-23, Printed 1913 [Found on GoogleBooks]

In Wake Treasurer lists were provided for 18 Townships but not for the Township of Raleigh as other records reveal lists of notable citizens.

For RPL Files separate extracts have been made for the set of 18. This one is for ST. MARY'S TOWNSHIP

△ (St. Mary's - John R. Allen, C. N. Allen, J. J. Bagwell, W. R. Bailey, Seth Barber, G. U. Baucom, J. M. Baucom, W. S. Beasley, W. H. Britt, J. F. Broughton, Henry Bryant, B. R. Buffaloe, Dr. J. S. Buffaloe, Dr. W. G. Bryant, J. D. Carroll, A. H. Dupree, L. A. Harper, Ransom Hinton, B. Hobgood, James Holder, J. W. Honeycutt, J. D. Johnson, W. B. Jones, J. W. Parker, G. W. Riddle, G. B. Montague, Henry Bryan, Sam Dupree, M. C. Penny, E. A. Dupree, George Mitchener, P. V. Mitchener, G. R. Parker, Troy Pool, Samuel Watts, William Watts, E. P. Powell.

WILLIAM H

BEASLEY

○ MACEDONIA MIDPINES CEM - SWIFT CREEK TSP - WAKE
CO, NC - MEMBERS OF THE BEASLEY FAMILY

Johnson, Anne Beasley, b. 20 Jan 1902, d. 17 Nov 1961, mother

Beasley, Billy J., b. 22 Jun 1909, d. 29 Oct 1961

Beasley, Minnie Suggs, b. 20 Jan 1883, d. 10 Oct 1942, w. of William H.
Beasley

Beasley, William H. b. 1 May 1875, d. 27 Jan 1958

WILLIAM H. BEASLEY

① Stone in Maunsville, NC Big Ch Cem

Wm H. Beasley 28 MAR 1848 - 28 APR 1919

(No known U relationship - RPU)

FROM: N. C. GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL Delinquent Taxpayers Whose Property Was Sold for the Federal Direct Tax of 1813

Vol 36 No 3 AUG 2010

Pgs 208-216

COPIES MADE FOR NAMES SHOWN HERE

+ A COPY IS MADE

FOR UFU 1890

WAKE CO, NC

NOTE - WE HAD

71 ACRES

by Diane L. Richard and Alysia A. Richard*

Throughout the pre-1818 time period, there were many so-called Direct Tax lists which appeared in the newspapers. These were federal taxes which were imposed. The section of the National Archives web-site that describes the records of the Internal Revenue Service provides the following history on these taxes:

SEVERAL PARAGRAPHS OMITTED - RPY ONLY ENTRIES FOR WAKE CO, NC COPIED RPY

DIRECT TAX

NOTICE is hereby given, that the Direct Tax laid under the act of Congress of August 2, 1813, on the following described property, situate in this State, having remained one year from the time of the notification of the Collector in whose district the said property lies, that the tax had become due and payable, the same, or so much thereof as may be necessary to satisfy the said tax due thereon, with an addition of twenty per centum, will be sold at public sale at the Court-house in the Town of Hillsborough, in the County of Orange, on the 4th day of October, 1815, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Name of taxable persons	Description of property	Amount payable		
		D	C	M
WAKE:				
Δ ___Armistead	320 acres land		65	
Δ Willie Beasley	75 do do		41	
Δ Wm. Beasley	75 do do		41	
Δ James Gray	305 do do	1	24	1/2
Δ Heirs of Garret Goodloe	do do		98	
Δ Moses Hawkins	40 do do		13	
Δ John Malone	300 do do		61	
Δ S. Smith's heirs	213 do do	1	22	1/2
Δ Wm Upchurch	71 do do		21	1/2
Δ Leroy Trice	231 1/2 do do		59	
Δ Isham Eppes	200 do do	1	22	1/2
Δ Jno. Hamilton	640 do do	2	4	1/2
Δ Thomas Cary	200 do do	1	2	

* Diane L. Richard and Alysia A. Richard, 2408 Dunbrook Court, Raleigh, North Carolina 27604.

WILLIAM

BEASLEY

BEASLEY FAMILY - ANCESTRY.COM INPUT 13 APR 2007

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Beasley**
 Home in 1880: Saint Marys, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 4
 Estimated birth year: abt 1876
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to head-of-household: Something other than a direct relationship (Other)
 Father's birthplace: North Carolina
 Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	James Dupree	1822	58
HOUSE KEEPER ←	Bettie Beasley	1843	37
	Mary Beasley	1868	12
	Julia Beasley	1870	10
	Eliza Beasley	1872	8
	William Beasley	1876	4
	Rosa Beasley	1878	2

RPU NOTE: It remains to be seen if the WILLIAM BEASLEY b ABT 1876

shown in this home in 1880 is the same as the W^M BEASLEY shown on the 1920, 1920 and 1930 Census Records shown below.

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Age in 1910: 26
 Estimated birth year: abt 1884
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Father's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Mother's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Spouse's name: Will
 Home in 1910: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

[MINNIE SUGGS] ←

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Will Beasley	1886	34
	Minnie Beasley	1887	26
	Annie Beasley	1901	9
	Orah Beasley	1906	4
	Willie Beasley	1907	9/12

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Home in 1920: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 37 years

[BEVERLY SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU] ←

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Willie Beasley	1876	44
	Minnie Beasley	1883	37
	Annie M Johnson	1902	18
	Miton Johnson	1896	24
	Elizabeth Johnson	1920	4/12
	Ora Beverly	1906	14
	Bulle J Beverly	1910	10
	George W Beverly	1912	8
	Charles R Beverly	1914	5
	Julious C Beverly	1916	4
	Edgar Beverly	1919	11/12

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Ora L Truelove**
 Home in 1930: St Mathews, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 24

[BEARLEY - SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU] ←

Household Members:	Name	MD	ABT	1901	b ABT	Age
	William Bearley				1876	54
	Mennie E Bearley	WIFE			1883	47
	Billy J Bearley	SON			1910	20
	Charlie R Bearley	SON			1914	16
	Julis C Bearley	SON			1916	14
	Mary V Bearley	DAU			1922	8
	Ora L Truelove	DAU			1906	24
	Troy A Truelove	GS			1921	6
	Esther F Truelove	GS			1926	3
						7/12

WILLIAM

BEASLEY

MORRIS - SUGGS FAMILY

Input on 18 OCT 2007 to RPH from Josephine (Mamie) Jefferys

- William ^{"Billy"} Columbus Morris
 - Children of William & Laura
 - John Pipkin - Mary Ann
 - Lillie M. Pipkin Aman
 - Lula M. Kirk - Alonzo Kirk
 - Robert Morris - Lillian Williams
 - Jesse Morris - Libbie Morayde
 - Lela Adams - Dave Adams
 - Ruby Harris - Lonnie Harris
 - Allen* Morris - Beulah Wade / Lillie Mae Frazier
- Laura Jackson Suggs Morris
 - Brothers + Sisters:
 - Edward Suggs (Sarah)
 - Ransom Suggs (Mamie) → [SARAH ROUNDY]
 - Mary S. Morris (Tessy)
 - Betty S. Glover (Jeff)
 - Nancy S. Andrews (William)
 - Emma S. Johnson (Phomp) [LONNIE JOHNSON - PRA Allen - 17 DEC 2007]
 - Minnie S. Beasley (William) ↑

William Columbus Morris - Born Oct 11, 1863 - Died Mar. 20, 1938 - of a Stroke Buried at Inwood Church.

Mother: Sarah (Sally) Woodard - Born about 1843 in Wake Co. Buried at Inwood

Father: Calvin Morris - Born about 1820 - Died abt. 1874 in Wake County. Married to Alvina Paramore in 1850 - 2 boys + 1 girl was born to this union - Married to Sarah (Sally) Woodard in 1862 - Buried at a cemetery on Mid-Pines Rd near Mary Chappin's home (King Cemetery)

Laura Suggs Morris - Born Aug. 7, 1873 - Died July 14, 1935 of breast cancer Buried at Inwood Church

Mother: Caroline Magner Suggs - Born April 3, 1844 - Died Mar. 4, 1917

Father: William Suggs - Born Mar. 15, 1822 - Died Oct 30, 1899 Buried at Old Macedonia cemetery on Mid Pines Rd -

IF RPH called Josephine 17 DEC 2007 who reports that she has always used the spelling ALLEN not ALLAN. The sheet came from DAISS AILEEN PIPKIN Also called 17 DEC 2007 Daisy Allen Pipkin - she confirms spelling ALLEN

Input from Daisy Aileen Pughin 20 OCT 2006
 RE: Mordomia (m - mid Pine Rd Rutherford, NC

I. - - SUGGS

A. ED SUGGS (#10)

1. ALICE SUGGS (#12)

B. LAURA SUGGS

md () W^m CARR MORRIS
 (owned land on Walnut Creek)

C. MINNIE SUGGS (#17)

md () W^m H. BEASLEY (#16)

1. BILLY J. BEASLEY (#31)

2. ANNIE BEASLEY, md () - - JOHNSON
 (#43)

3. ORA BEASLEY (#58) md (1st) - - TRUELOVE

md () JAMES CHAMPION

a. ESTHER FAYE TRUELOVE 1926-1961

md () - - BROOKS

i. GEORGE LEE BROOKS, JR

b. TROY ALLEN TRUELOVE

D. RANSON SUGGS

E. EMMA SUGGS md () - - JOHNSON

F. NANCY SUGGS (#50)

md () W^m M. ANDREWS

1. HARRIETT MAY ANDREWS (#35)

1 FEB 1906 - 27 FEB 1981

md () NORMAN EARL HOLDERFIELD

G. MARY SUGGS md () Tracy Marie

H. BETT SUGGS md () - - GLOVER

Joseph J. Alexander (#19) was born ALEXANDER - took the
 ADAMS name then went back to ALEXANDER

Some of the Alexander children took the name ADAMS as they
 were raised by a surrogate father AD ADAMS. DAVE ALEXANDER
 became DAVE ADAMS, kept the ADAMS name and md
 LELA MORRIS

WILLIAM H

BEASLEY

(2)

○ Midpines Cem - Sumpf Creek FSP - Wake Co, NC
Recorded by RPH 19 JUN 2006

ED SUGGS - 9 JAN 1877 - 30 DEC 1969

HIS WIFE = SARAH ROUNDY 25 FEB 1877 - 22 FEB 1959

THEIR DAU = ESTHER SUGGS 5 OCT 1913 - 1 NOV 1913

WILLIAM SUGGS 15 MAR 1822 - 30 OCT 1899

HIS WIFE = CAROLINE MAYNARD 3 APR 1844 - 4 MAR 1917

WILLIAM H. BEASLEY 1 MAY 1875 - 27 JAN 1958

HIS WIFE = MINNIE (SUGGS) BEASLEY 20 JAN 1883 - 10 OCT
1942

BILLY J. BEASLEY 22 JUN 1909 - 29 OCT 1961

BEASLEY FAMILY - ANCESTRY.COM INPUT 13 APR 2007

1880 United States Federal Census

Name: **William Beasley**
 Home in 1880: Saint Marys, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 4
 Estimated birth year: abt 1876
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to head-of-household: Something other than a direct relationship (Other)
 Father's birthplace: North Carolina
 Mother's birthplace: North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	James Dupree	1822	58
HOUSE KEEPER ←	Bettie Beasley	1843	37
	Mary Beasley	1868	12
	Julia Beasley	1870	10
	Eliza Beasley	1872	8
	William Beasley	1876	4
	Rosa Beasley	1878	2

RPU NOTE: It remains to be seen if the WILLIAM BEASLEY b ABT 1876

shown in this home in 1880 is the same as the W^M BEASLEY shown on the 1920, 1920 and 1930 Census Records shown below.

1910 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Age in 1910: 26
 Estimated birth year: abt 1884
 Birthplace: North Carolina
 Relation to Head of House: Wife
 Father's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Mother's Birth Place: North Carolina
 Spouse's name: Will
 Home in 1910: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Will Beasley	1886	34
[MINNIE SUGGS] ←	Minnie Beasley [S, B]	1887	26
	Annie Beasley	1901	9
	Orah Beasley	1906	4
	Willie Beasley	1907	9/12

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Minnie Beasley**
 Home in 1920: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 37 years

BEVERLY SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU ←

Household Members:	Name	b ABT	Age
	Willie Beasley	1876	44
	Minnie Beasley	1883	37
	Annie M Johnson	1902	18
	Miton Johnson	1896	24
	Elizabeth Johnson	1920	4/12
	Ora Beverly	1906	14
	Bulle J Beverly	1910	10
	George W Beverly	1912	8
	Charles R Beverly	1914	5
	Julious C Beverly	1916	4
	Edgar Beverly	1919	11/12

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Ora L Truelove**
 Home in 1930: St Mathews, Wake, North Carolina
 Age: 24

BEARLEY - SHOULD BE BEASLEY - RPU ←

Household Members:	Name	MD ABT 1901	b ABT	Age
	William Bearley		1876	54
	Mennie E Bearley	WIFE	1883	47
	Billy J Bearley	SON	1910	20
	Charlie R Bearley	SON	1914	16
	Julis C Bearley	SON	1916	14
	Mary V Bearley	DAU	1922	8
	Ora L Truelove	DAU	1906	24
	Troy A Truelove	GS	1921	6
	Esther F Truelove	GS	1926	3

WILLIAM HENRY BEASLEY

①

○ INPUT FROM DEATH CERT. OF WM HENRY BEASLEY

R
N
A
M
I
T
T
E

I - - BEASLEY .

A. - - BEASLEY MA (M) MARY DEAN

I. WILLIAM HENRY BEASLEY b 1 MAY 1875 ()

d 27 JAN 1958 (Ray Hospital, Raleigh, NC)

(Home = 149 SUMMITT AVE, Raleigh, NC)

(Gen-Macedonia Cem.). Wake Co, NC

Farm - undivided - wife = MINNIE SUGGS

INFORMANT: JULIUS BEASLEY, 149 SUMMITT AVE

He and wife a Farmers.

Raleigh, NC

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS

64

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 92-91 REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATE NO. 64

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <u>Wake</u>		b. TOWNSHIP <u>Raleigh</u>		c. LENGTH OF STAY (in days) <u>Life</u>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission) a. STATE <u>N. C.</u> b. COUNTY <u>Wake</u>			
d. CITY OR TOWN <u>Raleigh</u>		Is Place of Death Within City Limits? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		c. CITY OR TOWN <u>Raleigh</u>		Is Place of Residence In City Limits? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> On a Farm? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>			
e. FULL NAME OF (If not in hospital or institution, give street address or location) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION <u>Rex Hospital</u>						d. STREET ADDRESS or R. F. D. NO. <u>149 Summitt Avenue</u>			
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) First <u>William</u> Middle <u>Henry</u> Last <u>Beasley</u>			4. DATE OF DEATH Month <u>January</u> Day <u>27</u> Year <u>1958</u>						
5. SEX <u>Male</u>	6. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	7. MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> NEVER MARRIED <input type="checkbox"/> WIDOWED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> DIVORCED <input type="checkbox"/>	8. DATE OF BIRTH <u>May 1, 1875</u>		9. AGE (In years last birthday) <u>82</u>	IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months <u> </u> Days <u> </u>		IF UNDER 24 HRS. Hours <u> </u> Min. <u> </u>	
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) <u>Farmer</u>			10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY <u>Agriculture-Self</u>		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Wake County N.C.</u>		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? <u>U.S.A.</u>		
13. FATHER'S NAME <u>Mr. Beasley</u>			14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Mary Dean</u>			NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE <u>Minnie Suggs</u>			
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) <u>No</u> ***			16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <u>242-09-8666</u>		17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS <u>Julius Beasley, 149 Summitt Avenue Raleigh N. C.</u>				
18. CAUSE OF DEATH—ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (a), (b) and (c). PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) <u>Coronary Infarction</u> ANTECEDENT CAUSES—Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) _____ DUE TO (c) _____ PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I (a)								INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH <u>2 wks</u>	
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			20a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>						
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18)									
20c. TIME OF INJURY MONTH, DAY, YEAR HOUR <u> </u> <u> </u> <u> </u> <u> </u>		20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)		20f. CITY OR TOWNSHIP COUNTY STATE			
21. I attended the deceased from 19..... to 19..... and last saw ^{her} him alive on 19..... Death occurred at m on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge from the causes stated.									
22a. SIGNATURE <u>Carl Liles M.D.</u> (Degree or title)						22b. ADDRESS		22c. DATE SIGNED	
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) <u>Burial</u>		23b. DATE <u>Jan. 28, 1958</u>		23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <u>Macedonia Cemetery</u>		23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) <u>Wake County N.C.</u>			
24. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. <u>1-29-58</u>		25. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <u>A.C. Bull M.D.</u>			26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS <u>Mitchell Funeral Home Inc., Raleigh N.C.</u>				

This is a legal record and will be permanently filed.

Type or write legibly. Use black ink.

All items must be complete and accurate.

The undertaker, or person acting as such, is responsible for filing the completed certificate with registrar of the district where death occurred.

The physician last in attendance is required to state the cause of death and sign the medical certification.

If there was no doctor in attendance, medical certification to be completed by local Health Officer, (or Coroner, if inquest was held).

THIS COPY FOR STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

FORM 8
Rev. 1-58

20

WILLIE

BEASLEY

FROM: N. C. GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY JOURNAL Delinquent Taxpayers Whose Property Was Sold for the Federal Direct Tax of 1813

Vol 36 No 3 AUG 2010

PES 208-216

by Diane L. Richard and Alysia A. Richard*

Throughout the pre-1818 time period, there were many so-called Direct Tax lists which appeared in the newspapers. These were federal taxes which were imposed. The section of the National Archives website that describes the records of the Internal Revenue Service provides the following history on these taxes:

SEVERAL PARAGRAPHS OMITTED - RPH ONLY ENTRIES FOR WAKE CO, NC COPIED RPH

DIRECT TAX

NOTICE is hereby given, that the Direct Tax laid under the act of Congress of August 2, 1813, on the following described property, situate in this State, having remained one year from the time of the notification of the Collector in whose district the said property lies, that the tax had become due and payable, the same, or so much thereof as may be necessary to satisfy the said tax due thereon, with an addition of twenty per centum, will be sold at public sale at the Court-house in the Town of Hillsborough, in the County of Orange, on the 4th day of October, 1815, at 11 o'clock A. M.

Name of taxable persons	Description of property	Amount payable		
		D	C	M

WAKE:

△ ___Armistead	320 acres land				65
△ Willie Beasley	75 do do				41
△ Wm. Beasley	75 do do				41
△ James Gray	305 do do	1	24		½
△ Heirs of Garret Goodloe	do do				98
△ Moses Hawkins	40 do do				13
△ John Malone	300 do do				61
△ S. Smith's heirs	213 do do	1	22		½
△ Wm Upchurch	71 do do				21 ½
△ Leroy Trice	231½ do do				59
△ Isham Eppes	200 do do	1	22		½
△ Jno. Hamilton	640 do do	2	4		½
△ Thomas Cary	200 do do	1	2		

* Diane L. Richard and Alysia A. Richard, 2408 Dunbrook Court, Raleigh, North Carolina 27604.

COPIES MADE FOR NAMES SHOWN HERE

+ A COPY IS MADE

FOR UFU 1890

WAKE CO, NC

NOTE - WE HAD

71 ACRES

WILLIS W

BEASLEY

○ Zebulon Record THUR 4 MAY 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. Frank wood
m&D Martha Jane Raynor

A. Celestra wood

m&D Willis W. Beasley ↑

1. Ruby Beasley m&D -- Penny

2. LEVIDAS Beasley
m&D -- Gainey

3. Iva Lee Beasley
m&D -- Reynolds

4. Joyce Beasley
m&D -- Wellons

5. Orel Wood Beasley ♂

6. Donnie Beasley ♂

7. Johnny Beasley ♂

8. Billy Beasley ♂

B. Gladys wood m&D -- Kinsey

C. Lillie wood m&D -- Barefoot

D. Milburn wood

E. John Wesley wood

F. Marcus wood

G. I. F. wood

H. Warren wood

Celestra Wood Beasley

Celestra Wood Beasley, 87, of Benson, died Sunday, April 30, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Funeral was 3 p.m. Tuesday, May 2, at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

She was born Jan. 21, 1908, in Johnston County, the daughter of Frank and Martha Jane Raynor Wood. She was a homemaker and a member of Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church.

Surviving: husband, Willis W. Beasley; daughters, Ruby Penny of Angier, Levidas Gainey of Dunn, Iva Lee Reynolds of Owenboro, Ky., Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; sons, Orel Wood Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of Benson, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, Billy Beasley of Kernersville; sisters, Gladys Kinsey and Lillie Barefoot, both of Benson; brothers, Milburn Wood, John Wesley Wood, Marcus Wood and I.F. Wood, all of Benson, Warren Wood of Wade; 13 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; nine great-great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to the donor's favorite charity.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson.

① Zebulon Record THUR 21 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. John Quincy Beasley
md (1) Jenny Young

A. Willis Washington Beasley ↑

md (1st) Eva Pearl Byrd
md (2nd) Mildred Johnson
md (3rd) Celesta Wood

1. Ruby Beasley md (1) -- Penny
2. Levidas Beasley (F)
md (1) -- Earney
3. Iva Lee Beasley md (1) -- Reynolds
4. Joyce Beasley md (1) -- Wellons
5. Orel Wood Beasley
6. Donnie Beasley
7. Johnny Beasley
8. Billy Beasley

Willis Washington Beasley

Willis Washington Beasley, 94, of Benson, died Monday, Nov. 18, at Johnston Memorial Hospital. Funeral was Wednesday, Nov. 20, at Banner Chapel Advent Christian Church. Burial was in the church cemetery.

He was born in Johnston County Aug. 31, 1902, to the late John Quincy and Jenny Young Beasley. He was married to the late Eva Pearl Byrd, the late Mildred Johnson and the late Celesta Wood Beasley. He was a member of Banner Advent Christian Church where he served in many capacities. He was selected Woodman of the World's "Man of the Year" in 1995.

Surviving: daughters, Ruby Penny and Levidas Gainey, both of Benson, Iva Lee Reynolds of Owenboro, Ky., Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; sons, Orel Wood Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of Benson, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, Billy Beasley of Kernersville; 13 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; 10 great-great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to one's favorite charity.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home, Benson.

WILLIS

BEASLEY

2

○ Zebulon Record THUR 11 SEP 1997 Zebulon, NC

RUBY BEASLEY

WILLIS BEASLEY ¹¹

EVA BYRD

JAMIE S. PENNY

Ruby Beasley Penny

Ruby Beasley Penny, 75, of Benson, died Friday, Sept. 5, at Duke Medical Center in Durham. Funeral service was Monday, Sept. 8, at Johnson Memorial Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

She was born May 2, 1922, in Johnston County to the late Willis and Eva Byrd Beasley. She was a member of Johnson Memorial Pentecostal Free Will Baptist Church and served in many capacities. She was a charter member of the Lillie Johnson Ladies Auxiliary. She was also a homemaker and farmer. She was married to the late Jamie S. Penny. She was employed with Belk's department store in Raleigh for over 20 years.

Surviving: daughter and son-in-law, Carolyn P. and Billy Messer of Coats; son and daughter-in-law, Andy Mack and Denise J. Penny of Benson; sisters, Levidas Gainey of Dunn, Iva Lee Reynolds of Owensboro, Ky., Joyce Wellons of Raleigh; brothers, Orel Wood Beasley of Jupiter, Fla., Donnie Beasley of High Point, Johnny Beasley of Zebulon, Billy Beasley of Kernersville; four grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Johnson Memorial Buildings Fund, c/o Alice Honeycutt, 8280 N.C. Hwy. 50 North, Angier 27501.

Arrangements by Rose & Graham Funeral Home.

WILMER DEWANE BEASEY

XID-29413

① Wilmer Dewane Beasey mtd 16 JUN 1956 Ada McKinley U
b 18 DEC 1929. Ada is dau of Stanley Tuggle U, gd
of Abraham L. U of George/Shadrach U class.
(29, Pg 147).